

**PUBLIC AUCTION
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
MARCH 13 & 14, 1998**

C.I.C.F. '98

PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.
SALE #93

PUBLIC AND MAIL BID AUCTION

**THE TWENTY-THIRD ANNUAL
CHICAGO INTERNATIONAL COIN
FAIR**

**FRIDAY & SATURDAY
MARCH 13 & 14, 1998**

**EAST SAUGANASH ROOM
MEETING ROOM LEVEL
HOLIDAY INN-MART PLAZA
350 N. ORLEANS ST.
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60654**

**Reservations: 312/836-5000
Convention rates:
\$140/Single & \$150/Double**

CATALOGUED & PRESENTED BY:

PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.

(Licensed and bonded Auction Company, California License #C-968)

**RICHARD H. PONTERIO
PRESIDENT**

**1818 ROBINSON AVE.
SAN DIEGO, CA 92103
619/299-0400 or 800/854-2888, FAX 619/299-6952**

**AUCTION CONDUCTED BY:
RON GUTH**

ORDER OF SALE
FRIDAY, MARCH 13, 1998
6:00 P.M. LOTS: 1 - 1207

WORLD PAPER MONEY

1 - 281

STARTING: 7:00 P.M.

ANCIENT COINAGE

ANCIENT GOLD	281-343	ROMAN EMPIRE
GREEK	344-519	BYZANTINE
ROMAN REPUBLIC	520-532	VANDALS & OSTROGOTHS

282 - 655

533-645
646-648
649-655

STARTING: 8:30 P.M.

WORLD GOLD COINS

AFGHANISTAN	656-676	IRAN
ALBANIA-CHILE	677-745	ISLAMIC KINGDOMS
COLOMBIA	746-765	ITALY
COSTA RICA	766-795	JAPAN-LIECHTENSTEIN
CRUSADERS-EGYPT	796-814	MEXICO
ETHIOPIA	815-836	MONGOLS-SOUTH AFRICA
FRANCE-GERMANY	837-863	SPAIN
GREAT BRITAIN	864-883	SWITZERLAND-YUGOSLAVIA
GUATEMALA-INDIA	884-901	

656 - 1167

902-927
928-936
937-963
964-974
975-1003
1004-1079
1080-1127
1128-1167

SCANDINAVIAN GOLD COINS

1168 - 1207

SATURDAY, MARCH 14, 1998
6:00 P.M. LOTS: 1208-2427

THE P.J. BYERS COLLECTION OF POTOSI 8 REALES COBS

1208 - 1349

COB COINAGE OF SPAIN & COLONIES

BOLIVIA	1350-1507	PERU
COLOMBIA	1508-1510	SPAIN
MEXICO	1511-1525	SPANISH AMERICA

1350 - 1591

1526-1576
1577-1588
1589-1591

STARTING: 7:30 P.M.

WORLD CROWNS & MINORS

ALBANIA-AUSTRALIA	1592-1612	GERMANY
AUSTRIA	1613-1642	GREAT BRITAIN
BELGIUM	1643-1647	GUATEMALA
BOLIVIA	1648-1690	HAITI-ISRAEL
BRAZIL-CEYLON	1691-1719	ITALY
CHILE	1720-1732	JAPAN-MARTINIQUE
CHINA	1733-1751	MEXICO
COLOMBIA	1752-1776	MONACO-PARAGUAY
COSTA RICA-DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	1777-1797	PERU
ECUADOR	1798-1834	PHILIPPINES-SOUTHERN RHODESIA
EL SALVADOR	1835-1859	SPAIN
ETHIOPIA	1860-1861	STRAITS SETTLEMENTS-ZANZIBAR
FRANCE	1862-1886	MIXED LOTS

1592 - 2427

1887-1954
1955-1998
1999-2037
2038-2049
2050-2077
2078-2106
2107-2200
2201-2222
2222-2284
2285-2340
2341-2370
2371-2427
2425-2427

PRODUCTION STAFF

NUMISMATIC EXPERTISE

Richard Ponterio - Stewart Westdal
Kent Ponterio - David Archer

EDITOR

Martha Fletcher

PHOTOGRAPHY

Carola Ponterio
Joe Selveen

QUALITY ASSURANCE

Kathryn Ponterio - Kris Ponterio

GRAPHICS

Carola Ponterio

TERMS OF SALE

1. This is a public auction and mail bid sale, conducted by PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC. Subject to our consent, liberty for bidding by sellers and/or consignors is hereby reserved.
2. A 10% buyers charge will be added to the hammer price of each lot. This charge will be added to all invoices.
3. Subject to paragraph 8, all material shall be sold to the highest bidder as determined by the auctioneer. If any dispute arises during or immediately after the sale of a lot, the auctioneer shall have the right to recall the lot and put it up for sale again. In all cases, auctioneer's decision shall be final. For the bidder's protection, NO "UNLIMITED" or "BUY" BIDS WILL BE ACCEPTED. Bids are to be made in U.S. currency only.
4. Terms of this sale are strictly cash with payment due immediately upon receipt of invoice. Payment by check must be payable in U.S. currency only and drawn on a U.S. Bank. NO credit card purchases will be accepted. Title to all lots remains with consignor until paid in full.
5. Minors are expressly forbidden to bid in this sale.
6. Floor bidders and mail bidders not known to us must furnish satisfactory credit references, sufficiently in advance of the sale to allow for checking, or a deposit equal to 25% of their total bids for that session(s) before such bids can be accepted. Deposits submitted will be applied to purchases and any unused portion of such deposit will be promptly refunded.
7. All bids must be per lot as numbered in this catalogue. No lots will be broken. Lots will be sold in their numbered sequence unless auctioneer directs otherwise.
8. We reserve the right to withdraw any lot prior to the sale and to open the bidding on any lot at a reasonable price.
9. All items in this catalogue are guaranteed to be genuine unless specifically stated otherwise in the lot description. Claims to the contrary must be made in writing within three days after receipt of the lot. Any returned lot must be intact and in its original unopened holder. No lot may be returned without prior written consent. In no event may any lot be returned after thirty (30) days from the date of sale. LATE REMITTANCE FOR PURCHASES CONSTITUTES JUST CAUSE TO ABROGATE ALL RETURN PRIVILEGES FOR ANY REASON.
10. Grading is a subjective description in the opinion of the cataloguer, as to the state of preservation of a particular coin or lot. The term "Proof" or "Specimen" is used to describe a method of manufacture, and not a grade or condition. Such terms are the opinion of the cataloguer and shall be deemed to be part of the description and not an attribution. No warranty, whether expressed or implied, is made with respect to such adjectival descriptions, which can and do vary among experts.
11. This is not an approval sale. Bidders are expected to promptly purchase all lots awarded to them by the auctioneer. Floor bidders are encouraged to carefully examine all lots in which they are interested in purchasing, since NO LOT MAY BE RETURNED BY FLOOR BUYERS, INCLUDING THOSE LOTS WHERE THE BIDDER IS ACTING AS AGENT FOR ANOTHER PARTY, OR BY MAIL BIDDERS WHO HAVE EXAMINED THE LOT PRIOR TO THE SALE.
12. Mail bids will be accepted from those who can not attend the sale in person. Bids for all lots must be submitted in even dollar amounts, or they will be reduced to the next even dollar amount. Successful mail bidders will be awarded the lot at a nominal advance over the second highest mail or floor bid. When identical bids are received by the auctioneer, for a lot, preference is given to the first bid received. A mail bid will take precedence over an identical floor bid. A floor bidder must bid higher than the highest mail bidder to be awarded any lot. The auctioneer reserves the right to refuse any bids, which he, in his sole discretion, feels are not made in good faith.
13. The auctioneer can not be responsible for errors in bidding. Please make certain that you bid on the correct lot and that your bid is the maximum that you are willing to pay.
14. An estimate is provided for each lot. This estimate represents, in the opinion of the cataloguer, the current market value of the lot. Lots may, of course, sell for above or below this estimate.
15. All photographs in this catalogue are of the actual items being sold.
16. Postage, insurance and sales tax, if required by law to be collected, will be added to the invoice for any lot(s) invoiced to successful bidders. All lots delivered in the state of California are subject to applicable sales tax. Individuals purchasing lots for resale must submit an exemption certificate, signed by the purchaser or his agent and recognized by the state of California, with their current resale certificate number or be subject to the sales tax.
17. We reserve the right to require payment in full before delivering any lot to a successful bidder. It is the buyer's responsibility and obligation to have the lots fully insured while in his/her possession. Risk of loss is on the buyer. All lots sent to foreign countries, including Canada and Mexico, will be billed an additional 1/2 of 1% for insurance. The minimum insurance fee is \$5.00. Please send shipping instructions. Normally all lots will be sent via registered mail.
18. In the event a bidder fails to make remittance promptly, auctioneer reserves the right to resell the merchandise and bidder agrees to pay for the reasonable cost of such a sale and also to pay any difference between the resale price and the previously successful bid.
19. If the invoice for the auction is not paid for in full, when due, the unpaid balance will bear interest at the highest rate permitted by law until it is paid in full. If the matter is referred to an attorney for collection, bidder agrees to pay all attorney fees, court costs and other costs incurred by Ponterio & Associates, Inc. The courts of San Diego County, California shall have exclusive jurisdiction and venue over any suit initiated by Ponterio & Associates, Inc. to collect past due invoices and the service of process by certified/registered mail, return receipt requested, shall be sufficient to confer "in personam" jurisdiction over bidder.
20. Auctioneer reserves the right to postpone the sale by auction of the property, for a reasonable period of time, as the result of any act of war, natural calamity or significant relevant event, which, in the judgment of auctioneer, reasonably exercised, make it inadvisable to hold the auction as scheduled.
21. Our ultimate liability for any item is the price paid.
22. By bidding in this sale, bidder personally guarantees payment; if a corporation is the bidder, the officers and/or principals of the corporation agree to personally guarantee payment.
23. All bid sheets submitted by mail bidders must be signed. Company bids must be submitted with the signature of a duly authorized agent of such company.
24. Bidding in this sale constitutes acceptance by the bidder of all the forementioned terms and conditions of sale.

CONDICIONES DE LA VENTA

1. Esta es una subasta pública y por correspondencia, dirigida por PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC. Nos reservamos el derecho de aceptar o rechazar pujas de parte de vendedores y/o consignadores.
2. El comprador pagará un 10% sobre el precio adjudicado por concepto de comisión. Este cargo será incluido en todas las facturas.
3. Sujeto al párrafo número 8, todo material se adjudicará al mejor postor. Si hay alguna reclamación durante o inmediatamente después de la venta de un lote, el subastador tendrá el derecho de retirar el lote y ponerlo en venta de nuevo. En todo caso, prevalecerá la decisión del subastador. No se aceptarán ofertas "SIN LIMITE" o "COMPRADAS" para la protección del postor. Las ofertas deberán realizarse en dólares de los Estados Unidos.
4. Las condiciones de esta subasta para pago son estrictamente en efectivo y de inmediato. El pago por cheque deberá ser en dólares americanos y sobre un banco en los Estados Unidos. No se aceptarán tarjetas de crédito. Los lotes serán considerados propiedad exclusiva del consignador hasta que hayan sido pagados integralmente.
5. Se prohíben expresamente las ofertas de menores en esta subasta.
6. Antes que se puedan aceptar ofertas, el postor en sala y por correo no conocido por nosotros deberá con suficiente tiempo antes de la subasta, proporcionarnos satisfactorias referencias de crédito, o un depósito por el 25% del valor total de sus ofertas. Los depósitos sometidos serán aplicados a las compras y cualquier porción no usada del depósito será reembolsada de inmediato.
7. Todas las ofertas se deberán de hacer indicando el número del lote del catálogo. Ningún lote podrá subdividirse. Los lotes serán subastados en el orden numérico del catálogo salvo que el subastador determine lo contrario.
8. Nos reservamos el derecho de retirar cualquier lote antes de la subasta y de iniciar los lotes a un precio razonable.
9. Garantizamos la autenticidad de todas las piezas ofrecidas en este catálogo salvo indicación contraria. Cualquier reclamación deberá de hacerse por escrito tres días después de haber recibido el lote. Cualquier devolución deberá estar intacta con su envoltura original y cerrada. La devolución de un lote no se aceptará sin solicitarlo previamente por escrito. De ninguna manera se aceptará la devolución de un lote después de 30 días del día de la subasta. **TODO PAGO DE SUBASTA RECIBIDO TARDE CONSTITUYE CAUSA JUSTA PARA ANULAR TODOS LOS PRIVILEGIOS DE DEVOLUCION SIN IMPORTAR EL MOTIVO.**
10. Determinar el estado de conservación de los lotes es totalmente subjetivo, y en todo caso es la opinión del catalogador. El término "Acabado Prueba" o "Especimen" se usa para describir un método de fabricación, y no el grado de preservación o la condición. Dichas condiciones manifiestan nuestra opinión y deberán ser consideradas como parte de la descripción y no la atribución. No hay garantía, sea expresada o implícita con respecto a dichas descripciones adjetivales que pueden variar o que de hecho varían entre los expertos.
11. Esta subasta no es condicionada. El pago de los lotes adjudicados por los compradores deberá hacerse de inmediato. Pedimos que los postores en sala examinen cuidadosamente todos los lotes en los cuales están interesados, porque **NO SE ACEPTAN DEVOLUCIONES DE LOS COMPRADORES PRESENTES EN LA SUBASTA, INCLUYENDO LOS LOTES EN DONDE EL COMPRADOR FUNCIONA COMO AGENTE PARA OTRA PERSONA, O POR COMPRADORES POR CORREO QUE HAYAN EXAMINADO LOTES ANTES DE LA SUBASTA.**
12. Se aceptarán ofertas por correo de personas que no puedan asistir a la subasta personalmente. Las ofertas para todos los lotes deberán ser en dólares americanos y en cantidades exactas. Si no, serán redondeadas al siguiente dólar exacto. Se les adjudicará el lote a los compradores en un aumento nominal arriba de la segunda oferta más alta de postor en sala o por correo. Si el subastador recibe ofertas idénticas por un lote, se le dará preferencia a la primera oferta recibida. Si el empate es con un postor en sala, tendrá preferencia la oferta por correo. El comprador en sala deberá pujar más alto que el comprador por correo para adquirir el lote. El subastador se reserva el derecho de rechazar cualquier oferta, que a su discreción piensa que no se han hecho de buena fé.
13. El subastador no será responsable por errores en las ofertas. Favor de asegurar de que su oferta es por el lote correcto y que su oferta es lo máximo que Ud. está dispuesto a pagar.
14. Se ha proporcionado una estimación para cada lote. Esta estimación representa en nuestra opinión, el valor actual del lote, los lotes por supuesto, se podrán vender en más o en menos que esta estimación.
15. Todas las fotografías en este catálogo corresponden a las piezas subastadas.
16. Los gastos de envío, el seguro y los impuestos, si se requieren cobrar por ley, se agregarán a la factura del comprador por cada lote adjudicado. Todos los lotes entregados en el estado de California están sujetos al impuesto pertinente sobre la venta. Los individuos que compran lotes para revender tendrán que someter un certificado de exención, firmado por el comprador o su agente y reconocido por el estado de California, con el número actual del certificado para la reventa o bien se le cobrará al comprador el impuesto sobre la venta.
17. Nos reservamos el derecho de exigir el pago total al comprador antes de entregarle cualquier lote. Es la responsabilidad y obligación del comprador de tener asegurados los lotes que estén en su posesión, ya que será responsable de la pérdida. En los lotes enviados a países extranjeros, incluyendo Canadá y México, se le cobrará al comprador un gasto adicional de la mitad del 1% por gastos de seguro, lo mínimo será \$5.00 U.S. Favor de mandarnos instrucciones de envío. Normalmente todos los lotes se enviarán por correo registrado.
18. Si el comprador no hace el pago a tiempo, el subastador se reserva el derecho de vender la pieza de nuevo, y el comprador acepta pagar el gasto razonable de esa venta y también pagará cualquier diferencia entre el precio de reventa y la oferta previa.
19. Si no se paga la factura de la subasta en total, cuando es debido, el saldo no pagado tendrá cargos de interés al porcentaje más alto permitido por ley hasta que esté pagado en su totalidad. Si el caso se remite a un abogado para cobrar, el postor acepta pagar todos los gastos de abogado, los gastos de los tribunales y otros gastos incurridos por Ponterio & Associates, Inc. Los tribunales del condado de San Diego, California tendrán jurisdicción exclusiva sobre cualquiera de las acciones iniciadas por Ponterio & Associates, Inc. para cobrar facturas no pagadas al vencimiento. La citación de un juez por correo certificado/registrado y la respuesta de la solicitud escrita, serán suficientes para conferir jurisdicción "en persona" sobre el postor.
20. El subastador se reserva el derecho de posponer la venta de la propiedad en subasta, por un período razonable, por el resultado de un acto de guerra, una desgracia natural o un significativo evento importante, por lo cual, en la opinión del subastador, ejercido razonablemente, se hace inconveniente realizar la subasta como estaba prevista.
21. Nuestra responsabilidad máxima por cualquier pieza es el precio pagado por ella.
22. Al pujar en esta subasta, el postor personalmente garantiza el pago; si el postor es una corporación, los empleados y/o los directivos, de la corporación aceptan garantizar el pago personalmente.
23. Todas las hojas de ofertas sometidas por correspondencia deberán ser firmadas. Las ofertas de una compañía deberán estar firmadas por un agente autorizado de esa compañía.
24. El solo hecho de pujar en la subasta presupone el completo acuerdo con todos los términos descritos y las condiciones de la venta.

En caso de divergencia regirá la versión en inglés, la cual es la versión legal. Esta traducción libre se ha incluido solamente como una guía.

INSTRUCTIONS TO NEW MAIL BIDDERS

Bidding by mail permits you to participate in an auction as though you were attending it in person. The procedure is really quite simple. You tell us what you want, and the maximum amount you are willing to pay. We then, as your personal agent, try to buy the items listed for you at the lowest possible price.

The enclosed mail bid form has two sides for you to fill in. The front side provides all the information we will need to register you as a bidder, execute your bids for you and deliver your lots to you if you are a successful bidder. Please answer all the questions that may apply to you. **DON'T FORGET TO SIGN YOUR BID SHEET.**

On the back side are pairs of columns where you may list your bids. After carefully reading the lot description, write down the lot number and the maximum amount you are willing to pay for that lot. Don't forget that a 10% buyer's fee will be added to your actual purchase price if you are the lucky bidder. Continue to list lot numbers and bids for each of the lots you are interested in buying.

LOT	BID
5	400
32	600
65	700
208	800
307	1500

When we receive your bid sheet, we will record your bids at the amount you have authorized us to bid for you, and we will, in addition, note any lots where an increase is authorized if absolutely needed to win the lot. For example, if the sample bid sheet shown at the right were yours, we would enter your bid on lot #5 as \$400. If yours was the highest bid received, you would be the purchaser at \$400. (plus 10%) or perhaps even less. If the second highest bid received on the lot was substantially less, your bid would be reduced to a "normal" increment above that second-highest bid, just as it would be if you were present at the sale yourself to execute your own bids. If you have authorized a percentage increase on the front side of your bid sheet and the bidding by others has exceeded your basic bid, we will then, as your personal agent, increase your bid to the minimum amount necessary to obtain the lot for you. The authorized increase will never be used except when your basic bid is exceeded.

Before you mail your bid sheet, do be sure to check it over to make certain you have bid on the correct lot(s) and that your bids are the ones you are both willing and able to pay for. Enjoy the catalogue, place bids on everything you would like to buy. If time is running out and you feel your bid sheet may arrive too late to be included, you may call our office between the hours of 8:30 a.m. and 5:00 p.m. Monday through Friday, giving us the lot numbers and amount you will pay for each lot, over the telephone. Please make sure you immediately send in your bid sheet for confirmation. Also, you may FAX your bid sheet to us. As your personal agents we wish you every success.

VIEWING OF LOTS

Lots will be available for viewing by prospective bidders at our office each day, Monday through Friday, by **APPOINTMENT ONLY**, between the hours of 9:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m. February 23, 1998 through March 5, 1998 only. Additionally, all material will be available for viewing at the Merchandise Mart Expo Center, 350 N. Orleans St., Chicago, IL 60654.

Thursday, March 12, 1998

10:00 A.M. - 7:00 P.M.

Friday, March 13, 1998

10:00 A.M. - 5:00 P.M.

Saturday, March 14, 1998

10:00 A.M. - 5:00 P.M.

"THE TIMES, THEY ARE A' CHANGING"

Change is interesting, whether we welcome it or not; it occurs in practically every aspect of our lives, sometimes with great speed and at other times with glacial slowness. We tend to notice changes which seem to occur within a short period of time in dramatic fashion more than those which evolve over a longer period. I propose the following for your consideration: both the "instantaneous" and "long, drawn-out" types of change consist of 4 major types; (1) Progressive - change involving the creation of some idea, invention of advice, development of a product to improve the situation of people, (2) Adaptive - alteration or supplanting of a formerly (or still) suitable product, idea, system, or whatever by one which is more innovative and/or provides better service, (3) Resistent and (4) Regressive - replacement of a formerly useful product, idea, system, or whatever which no longer meets the needs of the "people" with products, ideas systems, or whatever from earlier, "good old times".

Frequently "blink" changes we have seen reported in the newspaper or on television did not "just happen" at that instant; the reported event frequently represents the end of a series of minor changes which set the stage for the "big one". For example, in recent history we had a tremendous event which seemed to catch everyone by surprise due to the "suddenness of the collapse" of the government of the German Democratic Republic on October 3, 1990. One day this Marxist government was in apparent total control of its territory and population, as it had been for more than 40 years, the next in total shambles. What could have caused such a change overnight? Probably nothing which began on the last day of the government except acceptance of the realization that the theory and practices followed by that government had failed beyond redemption. Had there been any hints of such failure or discontent among the people? Over the years, people had been restricted in their employment opportunities or advancement, unless "politically correct", etc., and not able to enjoy the form or quality of life they knew existed in the "other Germany". Citizens of the D.D.R. had been fleeing that country by the droves during the 1950's and early 1960's due to discontent which prompted the erection of the Berlin Wall and other well-guarded barriers along the national boundaries to keep people from escaping. In spite of these difficulties, numerous East Germans were able to escape to other lands which offered better futures for them, especially in the late 1980's when it became easier for them to travel to Czechoslovakia and other Eastern Bloc lands. From there, it was less difficult to cross into Austria or the Federal Republic of Germany, and during 1990 tens of thousands took these measures. The "collapse" may have occurred when those in charge of the government finally realized that the citizens of the "workers paradise" weren't interested in remaining there and would take any risk to leave. I have given some simplistic reasons here, but there are several lengthy studies on the collapse of the D.D.R. which point mainly to a long term rotting of the system rather than a single momentous event as the reason for the Fall. Similarly, the fall of the "Evil Empire", the U.S.S.R., in the next year appeared to many as a rapid disintegration, but the final collapse of the Soviet government did not come as quite the surprise as that of East Germany. Poland had fairly well left the Soviet sphere of influence with the rise to power of the Solidarity Movement, East Germany had collapsed the year before, the Baltic states of Estonia, Latvia and Lithuania all opted for secession from the U.S.S.R., and several of the states of Soviet Central Asia were discussing the same. As with East Germany, the leadership of the country may have finally realized that they no longer had the support of the populace and that it might be better to "close up shop" peacefully rather than face possible armed rebellion or revolution.

In the instances of change noted for East Germany and Russia, I would classify them as both being type (2) changes - Adaptive. It is interesting to recall that in Russia, not too many months after the establishment of the C.I.S. under the leadership of the Republic of Russia, we had a major attempt to effect a type (4) - Regressive - change in the government by supporters of the former Communist regime. Even today this is a major rallying cry of many who, in their own view, were better off than under the old government and wish to attract the popular support of many whose lives have been drastically affected by the problems encountered by the new government.

It is interesting to consider that type (1) and (2) changes seem to be those which provide benefits to a large percentage of people compared to those who might not benefit directly or indirectly. The (4) change appears to be the goal of a smaller percentage of a population which is discontented with their current status, and, in some instances, may wish to impose their change on others rather than to just have the change available for them if desired. Just for sake of example I might place those who feel the modern world betrays their heritage or customs and a return to the simpler more ordered life of an earlier time is preferred, etc.; sounds like a recently held trial in Sacramento, California, doesn't it?

How about an example of type (1) long-term change? Well, I may be able to come up with something that fits...ah yes! How about the steam engine? Whoopie, you say? Well, why not? I am sure that when the invention of the steam engine was announced no major headlines appeared nor did financiers travel long distances to offer their support to the inventor. Early on, its main function was to provide a power source to various milling equipment or for mechanical pumps to remove water from mines. Within a few years numerous variations of the basic steam engine were produced, aiding in the Industrial Revolution and the rapid expansion of many consumer industries. Additionally, in the late 1700's a Mr. Fulton adapted a steam engine to provide power to propel a ship, but this did not "catch on" at the time. Similarly, various parties experimented with placing steam engines on carriages or similar conveyances, but 30 years or so were to pass before the first steam-powered railroad came into being. Between about 1835 and 1860, railroads became big, big business, in this country and in Great Britain especially; both countries needed expanded and rapid means of shipping goods and materials from areas of production to distribution points and railroads provided this at reasonable expense. During the 1840's practical steam-powered ships were developed and these ships were built in numerous forms to provide a more efficient means of shipping materials along water routes within the country or across the oceans. In the 1860's railroads and steamships came to play new roles during the Civil War (or War of the Rebellion if you prefer); both were widely used for the transport of military forces and supplies as well as serving as weapons in the form of warships and artillery/mortar platforms. Steam engines continued to play a prominent role in the expansion of railroads, ships and industries for about 30 years more, only to be supplanted by equipment powered by the internal combustion engine from then onwards. In this instance, we see long-term type (1) & (2) changes - the steam engine and its derivatives - gradually replaced by different long-term (1) & (2) changes.

Another type (1) innovation was, and is, the airplane. Although the Wright brothers attracted a fair amount of attention with their flight at Kitty Hawk in 1903, the airplane remained an interesting "gadget" for the most part until it became a useful observation tool and aerial weapon during the First World War. During the next 20 years, major improvements were made in aircraft design and utility, both private and government, while the 1940's brought a period of almost universal innovation, adaptation and usage for military

purposes. Following World War II, there was an incredible growth the number and variety of airplanes being produced and used especially considering the development and continued refinement of the jet engine and beyond that, the rocket, which we are only beginning to utilize. In this instance, the Progressive change- the airplane - has developed quickly and will probably continue to greatly influence our lives.

I have always enjoyed reading "Scientific American" magazines from the 1880's to the 1920's, especially in their articles about new inventions and projections of their futures; there are frequently comments about something being the last word in a given field with a promising future, this being something which faded from the scene fairly shortly thereafter.

How have some of our modern inventions assisted us in knowing more about our past? Funny that you should ask, but I have a few examples to illustrate this. As I mentioned above, the airplane became a widely used means of transportation shortly after World War I and was (is) widely used in the Andean region of South America. During one of the earliest flights from Lima, Peru, to the southern part of the country, strange, large markings were noted on the ground not too far from the town of Nazca. Within a short time, people investigated the markings in the area and quickly determined that they were centuries old and could only be seen from a height not attainable without artificial means (not cocoa leaves either). During the Second World War, pilots on photographic reconnaissance missions over Europe brought back numerous pictures of areas showing unusual shadings in the earth or fields; subsequent research determined that many of these were medieval or even iron-age mounds, ditches, or building foundations. In similar fashion, the military-developed mine (metal) detector, radar and sonar have all been adapted to civilian uses, greatly adding to our knowledge of ships (and treasures, naturally!) lost at sea, underwater geological features, abandoned settlements in remote areas, improvement in mapping techniques, etc.; the list of benefits goes on and on.

It can be interesting to examine the evolution of various products and ideas, seeing which came to be successes and widely used and which never "got off the ground". As I mentioned, reading old publications can give interesting insights as to which things were seen to hold promise at that given time and to see what people in those times thought about various changes. There are always prominent personages being quoted about numerous topics and some show depth of understanding or wisdom, and sometimes the lack thereof. General Haig, Commander of the British Expeditionary Forces in France during World War I, stated publicly in 1916 that he strongly advocated use of horse-mounted cavalry in wartime; in this country we had a military hierarchy in the 1930's which saw no place for combat airplanes in a naval engagement and courtmartialed Colonel Mitchell for showing them that airplanes could sink warships. Well, I guess that not everyone is interested in change. But that's not too surprising, we all have a bit of type (3) resistance in us.

If somewhere along the way you decide on a change in your collecting interests, as with Mr. Byers and his Potosi 8 Reales "cobs" and decide to follow new pursuits, we wish you all the best and hope to be of assistance either in helping with the sale of your current passion or in obtaining treasures for your next one.

Stewart Westdal

FIRST SESSION
FRIDAY, MARCH 13, 1998
6:00 P.M.
EAST SAUGANASH ROOM
HOLIDAY INN-MART PLAZA

WORLD PAPER MONEY

ALGERIA

1. 1000 Francs, 1938. P-83a. Several margin tears, **FINE**. [150.-200.]

ARGENTINA

2. **Caja de Conversión**. 1, 5, 10, 50, 100 & 500 Pesos, Ley de 1897. P-243/8. Front & back proofs (50 Pesos is back only), punched "ANULADO" and "O*108". Purple circular stamps on the reverses, "OFICINA DE CAMBIOS/ASUNCION" around the arms of Paraguay. 11 pieces in lot. All with damaged corners from mounting and age stains. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [350.-500.]
3. **Casa de Conversion**. 1000 Pesos, 1897, Series B (1925-35). P-249. Front and back proofs, punched "ANULADO" & "O*108". Purple circular stamp on reverse, "OFICINA DE CAMBIOS/ASUNCION" around arms of Paraguay. Severely damaged, but no folds. [35.-50.]

BAHAMAS

4. 4 Shillings, 1936. P-9a. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [200.-300.]

BELGIAN CONGO

5. 10 Francs, 1941, 1944 & 1949. P-14, 14C & 14E. 3 pieces in lot. Average grade **EXTREMELY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [300.-400.]
6. 20 Francs, 1943, third & fourth issues & 1948 seventh issue. P-15B, 15C & 15F. 3 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [175.-250.]

BERMUDA

7. 5 Shillings, 1937. P-8b. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**. [250.-350.]
8. 5 Shillings, 1937. P-8b. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [100.-150.]
9. 10 Shillings, 1966. P-19c. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**. [200.-300.]

BOLIVIA

10. 20 Bolivianos, 1928, Series A. P-122. Specimen. 2 pinholes, a few minor stains, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [35.-50.]
11. **Banco Nacional de Bolivia**. 10 Bolivares, 1877, Series A. P-S201p. Front & back proofs mounted on card stock. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [250.-350.]
12. **Banco Potosi**. 5 Bolivianos, 1887, Series B. P-S222s. Specimen. Graffiti from printing company in top margin, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [70.-100.]

BOTSWANA

13. 10 Pula, ND (1982). P-4b. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**. [100.-150.]

BRAZIL

14. 200 Mil Reis, ND (1911), Series I, Estampa 12. P-77; Souza-R148. **VERY GOOD**. [700.-1000.]
15. **Banco da Republica do Brazil**. 10 Mil Reis, 1892, Series 5. P-S671. One small stain, **FINE**. [300.-400.]

16. **Banco da Republica do Brazil.** 50 Mil Reis, 1892, Series 4. P-S672. **RARE.** Torn & repaired, graffiti on back margin, **VERY GOOD.** [600.-800.]
17. **Banco da Republica do Brazil.** 10 Mil Reis, 1893, Series 16. P-S674. **FINE.** [200.-300.]
18. **Banco da Republica do Brazil.** 100 Mil Reis, 1893, Series 1 Estampa 1. P-S678. **RARE. FAIR.** [150.-200.]
19. **Banco de Sao Paulo.** 10 Mil Reis, ND (1889). Bank overprint on Imperio do Brazil note. P-S681 (plate note). **VERY RARE.** Punch canceled, **ALMOST GOOD.** [700.-1000.]
20. **Tesouro do Estado de S. Paulo.** 20 Mil Reis, 1932. P-S863. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]
21. **Tesouro do Estado de S. Paulo.** 100 Mil Reis, 1932. P-S875. Minor age stains, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [450.-600.]
22. **Intendencia Municipal de Alegre.** 1 Mil Reis, 1930. P-unlisted. One small corner tear, **FINE.** [125.-175.]
23. **Intendencia Municipal de Alegre.** 2 Mil Reis, 1930. P-unlisted. **VERY FINE.** [175.-250.]
24. American Banknote Company leather 7x9-1/4" album containing 17 different engraved banknote vignettes (mounted on card stock) used on Brazilian notes, including "Para" (street scene, building), Bank building (Caixa de Conversao notes of 1906), "Battle of Guararapes", "Entrance to Rio", "First Mass in Brazil", "Palacio da Liberdade", "Monroe Palace", "Proclamation of Independence", "Rue 1 de Marco", etc. [350.-500.]
- BRITISH GUIANA**
25. **Barclays Bank (Dominion, Colonial & Overseas).** 5 Dollars, 1939. P-S104. **FINE.** . . . [300.-400.]
- BRITISH WEST AFRICA**
26. 10 Shillings, 1942 & 1948, plus 20 Shillings, 1955. P-7b (2) & 10. Grades **FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [250.-350.]
- BULGARIA**
27. 1000 Leva Zlatini, ND (1918). P-26a. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [125.-175.]
- BURUNDI**
28. 20 Francs (1964 & 1965), 50 Francs (1964 & 1966), plus 100 Francs (1966). P-10, 11a, 15, 16b & 17a. 5 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [250.-350.]
- CAMBODIA**
29. 1 Riel, ND (1953). P-1. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [70.-100.]
30. 50 Riels, ND (1956). P-3A. **FINE.** [40.-60.]
- CANADA**
31. **Canadian Bank of Commerce.** 10 Dollars, 1917. P-S966Af; Ch-75-16-02-06. Front proof without undertint printed on card stock. Bottom edge damaged, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [50.-75.]
- CHILE**
32. **Banco de Valparaiso.** 1 Peso, 1876, Series J. P-S486. With seal overprinted on front. **FINE.** [600.-800.]
33. **Banco de Valparaiso.** 1 Peso, 1876, Series P. As P-S486. Counterfoil at left. Specimen Essai with brown undertint on the front counterfoil at left & slightly different border & title placement. (Printed by National Banknote Co.). **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [800.-1200.]

34. **Banco de Valparaiso.** 20 Pesos, 1877, Series A. P-S490. Color trial front & back proofs mounted on card stock. The back with orange-brown undertint, counterfoil at left & right on front. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [600.-900.]
35. **Banco de Valparaiso.** 5 Pesos, 18--, Series B. As P-S498. Banco Consolidado de Chile 5 Pesos, 1877, Series A unissued remainder, used as a model for new bank with counterfoil at left (P-S118). With ink notations, lining out "CONSOLIDADO DE CHILE" on the note and counterfoil, date except for "18", "B" written over "A" for series & signature. Several pinholes, small tear on counterfoil, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [600.-900.]

CHINA

36. **Bank of Taiwan, Kinmen (Quemoy) Branch.** 1 Yuan, 1949 (1952). P-R102. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [70.-100.]
37. **Banque Belge Pour l' Entranger.** 50 Dollars/50 Piastres, 1921. Hankow branch (without branch overprint). P-S126; SM-H185-4c. Front proof mounted on wide margin card stock. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [600.-900.]
38. **Banque Belge Pour l' Entranger.** 5 Dollars/5 Piastres, 1921. Shanghai branch (without branch overprint). P-S136; SM-H185-2a. Front proof mounted on wide margin card stock. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [350.-500.]
39. **Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation.** 10 Dollars, 1920. Shanghai branch. P-S357A; SM-Y13-32. **ALMOST GOOD.** [70.-100.]

COLOMBIA

40. **Banco Nacional de los Estados Unidos de Colombia.** 5 Pesos, 1881, Series B. P-142. Front proof mounted on card stock. 2 pinholes, uneven margin trim, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . [300.-400.]
41. **Estado Soberano de Bolivar.** 50 Centavos, 1883. P-S123. Front proof. Mount damage, **VERY FINE.** [70.-100.]
42. **Banco Nacional.** 10 Pesos, 1899. Overprint on Banco de Bogota 10 Pesos remainder. P-S628. **VERY GOOD.** [150.-200.]
43. **Banco Nacional.** 1 Peso, 1899. Overprint on Banco Internacional 1 Peso remainder. P-S646. **VERY FINE.** [250.-350.]
44. **Banco Nacional.** 5 Pesos, 1899. Overprint on Banco de la Union 5 Pesos remainder. P-S666. **FINE.** [350.-500.]
45. **Banco de Oriente.** 1 Peso, 1900. P-S697 (plate note). **VERY GOOD.** [300.-400.]
46. **Banco Union.** 1 Peso, 18--, No Series. P-S866p. Front & back proofs mounted on card stock. Red "ANVERSO" written on top & bottom of front. 2 pinholes in the reverse, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]
47. **Restrepos y Compañia, Medellin.** 1 Peso, 18-- (circa 1884). P-S900A. Black & white uniface specimen with counterfoil at left, pencil notations "2nd Plate" & "November 1874" at bottom (printed by Perkins, Bacon & Co.). **EXTREMELY FINE.** [200.-300.]
48. **Restrepos y Compañia, Medellin.** 5 & 100 Pesos, ND. P-unlisted. Black & white back proofs mounted on card stock, pencil notations "Restrepo y Compañia-23rd Dec 1881" on 5, "Restrepo y Compañia-10th Jan 1882" on 100. EX: Spink Dec 1996 sale, lot #420. (Printed by Perkins, Bacon & Co.). **EXTREMELY FINE & ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [70.-100.]

COSTA RICA

49. **Banco Internacional de Costa Rica.** 10 Colones, 1914, Series A. P-161. **FINE.** [300.-400.]
50. **Banco Internacional de Costa Rica.** 100 Colones, 1914, Series A. P-164. **VERY GOOD.** [300.-400.]

51. **Banco Internacional de Costa Rica.** 5 Colones, 1927, Series A. P-185. **VERY GOOD.** . [150.-200.]
52. **Banco Internacional de Costa Rica.** 20 Colones, 1924, Series A. P-187. **GOOD.** [150.-200.]
53. **Banco de Costa Rica.** 100 Pesos, 1891, No Series. P-S166. Specimen. 3 pinholes, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [500.-700.]
- CUBA**
54. **Banco Español de la Habana.** 1 Peso, 1879, Series D. P-27d. Unissued remainder with counterfoil at left. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]
55. **Banco Español de la Habana.** 1 Peso, 1883, Series D. P-27e. Unissued remainder with counterfoil at left. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]
56. **Banco Español de la Habana.** 3 Pesos, 31 Mayo 1879, Series B. P-28e. Unissued remainder with counterfoil at left. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]
57. **Banco Español de la Habana.** 3 Pesos, 1883, Series B. P-28f. Unissued remainder. Torn & repaired, **VERY FINE.** [100.-150.]
58. 1000 Pesos, 1945. P-76b. **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE.** [2000.-2500.]
59. 500 Pesos, 1950. P-83. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]
60. 1000 Pesos, 1950. P-84. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [70.-100.]
- DANISH WEST INDIES**
61. 50 Daler/Dollars, 18--. P-5; Sieg-18. Unissued remainder. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** . . [900.-1200.]
- DOMINICAN REPUBLIC**
62. 40 Pesos, 1848. P-7. Overprinted on back of 2 Pesos/80 Centavos, punch canceled, pest holes. **GOOD.** [70.-100.]
63. 10 Pesos, 1858. P-18. **ALMOST GOOD.** [70.-100.]
64. 2 Pesos, 1862, Series B. P-48. **RARE.** Punch canceled, edge tear, 2 spindle holes, **FINE.** . [400.-600.]
65. 5 Pesos, 1862, Series C. P-49. **RARE.** Punch canceled, 2 spindle holes, **FINE.** [500.-700.]
66. 15 Pesos, 1862, Series D. P-50. **RARE.** Punch canceled, several worm holes, one spindle hole, **FINE.** [700.-900.]
67. 25 Pesos, 1862, Series E. P-51. **RARE.** Punch canceled, 2 worm holes, **VERY FINE+.** . . [900.-1200.]
68. 20 Pesos on 1 Peso/40 Centavos, 40 Pesos on 2 Pesos/80 Centavos, both 1848, plus 1 (2), 5 & 100 Pesos (1957-61, 1962-63, 1957-61 & 1959). P-6, 7, 71, 91, 72 & 84. Catalog value of about \$285. 6 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [150.-200.]
69. **Banco Nacional de Santo Domingo.** 5 Pesos, ND (circa 1888), Series E. P-S133. Punch canceled, **VERY FINE.** [35.-50.]
- EAST AFRICA**
70. 20 Shillings/1 Pound, 1955. P-35. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]
71. 100 Shillings, ND (1964). P-48. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]
- EAST CARIBBEAN STATES**
72. 5 Dollars, ND (1965), signature 1. P-14a. Specimen. One pinhole, **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]

73. 20 Dollars, ND (1965), signature 1. P-15a. Specimen. One pinhole, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
..... [450.-600.]
74. 100 Dollars, ND (1965), signature 1. P-16a. Specimen. One pinhole, several tiny stains on the reverse,
ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. [900.-1200.]
- EL SALVADOR**
75. **Banco Agricola Comercial**. 1 Peso, 1915. P-S101b. **VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]
76. **Banco de Centro America y Londres**. 5 Pesos, 10 julio 18(95?). As P-S133, with reddish back.
1907-10 validation overprint on back. **EXTREMELY RARE** and the only example that we have seen.
VERY GOOD. [1800.-2400.]
77. **Banco Occidental**. 2 Pesos, 1913, Series A. P-S174. 1913-16 validation overprint on back. Light stains,
FINE. [300.-400.]
78. **Banco Occidental**. 1 Colon, 1920, Series A. P-S191. 1925 validation overprint on back. **FINE**.
..... [90.-120.]
79. **Banco Salvadoreño**. 1 Peso, 1914, Series E. P-S202c. 1914-16 validation overprint on back. **FINE**.
..... [100.-150.]
80. **Banco Salvadoreño**. 1 Colon, 1920, Series A. P-S211 (plate note). 1922 validation overprint on back.
FINE. [90.-120.]
81. **Banco Salvadoreño**. 5 Colones, 1920, Series A. P-S213. 1922 validation overprint on back.
VERY GOOD. [100.-150.]
82. **Banco Salvadoreño**. 1 Colon, 1929, Series B. P-S221b. 1929 validation overprint on back. **FINE**.
..... [90.-120.]
83. **Banco Salvadoreño**. 2 Colones, 1924, Series A. P-S222. 1922 validation overprint on back. **FINE**.
..... [125.-175.]
84. **Banco Salvadoreño**. 5 Colones, 1924, Series A. P-S223a. 1928 validation overprint on back.
VERY GOOD. [70.-100.]
85. **Banco Salvadoreño**. 25 Colones, ND or Series. P-S225. Color trial specimen. Front is dark blue
with blue, green, orange & purple undertinting, back is dark blue (printed by Waterlow & Sons).
Light glue stains on the back right edge from having been mounted in a specimen album.
ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. [350.-500.]
- EQUATORIAL AFRICAN STATES**
86. 10,000 Francs, ND (1968). P-7. One tiny edge tear, pinholes, **CRISP VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE**.
..... [500.-700.]
- ESTONIA**
87. 10 Krooni, 1940. KM-68. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**. [300.-400.]
- ETHIOPIA**
88. 50 Thalers, 1932. P-9. Washed & pressed, **VERY FINE**. [175.-250.]
- FIJI**
89. **Fijian Government Debenture**. 10 Dollars, 1872. Handwritten denomination & date in text, Hennings
Treasurer. P-unlisted; RC-6a. Pen canceled, **FINE**. [500.-700.]
90. **Cakabau Rex-Treasury Note**. 12-1/2 Cents, 1873, Clarkson signature. P-3b; RC-8c. Pen canceled
issued note. **VERY FINE**. [400.-600.]

91. **Cakobau Rex-Treasury Note.** 50 Cents, 1873, double chain border. P-7; RC-10d. Pen canceled note signed by G.A. Woods. **VERY GOOD.** [200.-300.]
92. 5 Shillings, 1957. P-43a. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]
93. 10 Shillings, 1957. P-44a. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [450.-600.]
94. 1 Pound, 1954. P-45a. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [350.-500.]

FRANCE

95. **Banque de France.** 100 Francs, ND (circa 1917). P-75. ABNC front proof of proposed banknote-winged Liberty standing facing at center, Notre Dame behind. Back is glue stained from mounting. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [1500.-2000.]

96. 1000 Francs, 1944, run 3. P-125c; SB-124c. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [300.-400.]

FRENCH EQUATORIAL AFRICA

97. 100 Francs, 1944. P-13a; SB-1184. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [500.-700.]

FRENCH INDIA

98. 10 Rupees/Roupies, 1919. P-2b; as KM-305 but Series F.5. Ink canceled. **VERY GOOD.** [700.-1000.]

FRENCH INDO-CHINA

99. 1 Piastre, 1901 (1909-21). Saigon branch (without branch overprint). P-34b; KM-125b. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]

100. 10 Cents, 1919 (1920-23). P-43; KM-187. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]

101. 1 Piastre, ND (1921-26). P-48a; KM-141a. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [50.-75.]

102. 20 Cents (AU, rust hole) & 5 Piastres (VG), ND (1939 & 1942-45). P-86a & 64; KM-197 & 167. [35.-50.]

103. **Cambodia.** 100 Piastres, ND (1954). P-97. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]

FRENCH WEST AFRICA

104. 5 Francs, 1932. Dakar issue. P-5Bg. Several pinholes, **VERY FINE.** [50.-75.]

105. 1000 Francs, 1942. P-32; SB-1375. Front and back proofs mounted on wide margin card stock. Edge nick on the front, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [500.-700.]

GREENLAND

106. 100 Kroner, 1953. Christiansen/Ibsen signatures. P-21a; Sieg-72. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . [700.-1000.]

GUATEMALA

107. 1 Quetzal, ND (circa 1934). As P-14a. Color trial Specimen; front is dark blue with yellow, blue & multicolor undertinting, the back is dark blue (printed by Waterlow & Sons). **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]

108. **Banco Americano de Guatemala.** 25 Pesos, ND (circa 1918), Series B. As P-S118. Color trial Specimen; blue with orange undertint on front, orange back (printed by Waterlow & Sons). **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [350.-500.]

109. **Banco Americano de Guatemala.** 100 Pesos, ND (circa 1918), Series B. As P-S119. Color trial Specimen; brown with green undertint on front, orange back (printed by Waterlow & Sons). **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [450.-600.]

HAITI

110. 1 Gourde, ND (1888), Series A. P-91. **RARE. VERY GOOD.** [500.-700.]

111. **Aguan Navigational and Improvement Company.** 50 Centavos, 1886. P-S101. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [70.-100.]
112. **Aguan Navigation and Improvement Company.** 5 Pesos, 1886. P-S104. **FINE.** [150.-200.]
113. **Aguan Navigation and Improvement Company.** 10 Pesos, 1886. P-S105. **VERY FINE.** [300.-400.]
114. **Banco Atlantida.** 1 Lempira, 1932, Series A. "Vice Presidente". P-S121b. Light age discoloration, **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]
115. **Banco Atlantida.** 2 Lempiras, 1932, Series A. P-S122a. Light age discoloration **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
116. **Banco Atlantida.** 5 Lempiras, 1932, Series B. "Presidente". P-S123b. **FINE.** [70.-100.]
117. **Banco Atlantida.** 10 Lempiras, 1943, Series C. "Vice Presidente". P-S124d. Several edge nicks, one pinhole, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [175.-250.]
118. **Banco Atlantida.** 20 Lempiras, 1932, Series B. P-S125b. **VERY GOOD.** [175.-250.]
119. Billete Aduanero 1, 2, 5, 10 & 50 Lempiras (P-S166/69 & S170b), plus 1 Lempira, 1951 (4), 5 Lempiras, 1950 (2), 10 Lempiras, 1951 (2) & 1954, 20 Lempiras, 1951 & 1953, etc. 30 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$360. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [175.-250.]
- IRAN**
120. 100 Rials, ND (1934). P-30. Front and back proofs mounted on card stock. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [500.-700.]
121. 500 Rials, ND (1951). P-52. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [60.-90.]
122. **German Military Issue.** 5 Tomans, ND (1916-17). P-M3; PR-473. Red Persian overprints on Germany 20 Mark note of 1914 (P-40). Edges burnt from attempted incineration. **VERY FINE.** ... [125.-175.]
- IRAQ**
123. 5 Dinars, 1947. P-49. Pressed, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [100.-150.]
- IRELAND (NORTH)**
124. **Provincial Bank of Ireland Limited.** 5 Pounds, 1951. P-239. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [50.-75.]
- ISLE OF MAN**
125. **Lloyds Bank Limited.** 1 Pound, 19--. P-13r; Q-376. Unissued remainder. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [90.-120.]
- ITALY**
126. 100 Lire, 18 Lug. 1924. P-39f; Bo-385. One tiny margin tear, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [200.-300.]
127. 500 Lire, 29 Nov. 1945. P-70d; Bo-500. Light stains, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [200.-300.]
128. 500 Lire, 1947. P-80a; Bo-653. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [125.-175.]
129. 50 Lire, 31 Mar. 1943 & 8 Ott. 1943 (P-64 & 65), 100 Lire, 17 Feb. 1930 (P-48b), 5000 Lire, 1947 with 50 Lire stamp on front (P-86a), 2000 Lire, 1973 (P-103) & 10,000 Lire, 1976 (P-106a), plus Belgium 100 Francs/20 Belgas, 1944 (French text, P-113, SB-104) & Switzerland 5 Francs, 1949 (P-150g). Grades **VERY GOOD** to **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** 8 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$176. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [80.-120.]
- JAPAN**
130. **Allied Military Currency.** 5 Yen, ND (1946). Series A. P-68; SB-254. Pressed, **VERY FINE.**[40.-60.]

LATVIA

131. 1 Rubli, 1919, 5 Lati, 1940 (2), 20 Lati, 1925, 100 Lati, 1923, 500 Lati, 1929, etc., plus Riga Local 1920 10 Rubli with unfinished back. P-1, 14, 17/9, 34a & b, R4, etc. 9 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$300. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [125.-175.]

LITHUANIA

132. 100 Litu, 1928. P-25a. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [40.-60.]

MARTINIQUE

133. 100 Francs, ND (1942). P-19; SB-1453a; Kol-313a. **VERY GOOD.** [125.-175.]
134. 100 Francs, 1944. P-25; SB-1473; Kol-321. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [350.-450.]

MEXICO

135. **Banco de Mexico.** 1 Peso, ND (1935). Series C. BKM-3; P-28c. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [35.-50.]
136. **Banco de Mexico.** 2 Pesos, ND (1920). As BKM-2000; P-19. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
137. **Banco de Mexico.** 5 Pesos, 1934, Series H. BKM-2007; P-21g. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [90.-120.]
138. **Banco de Mexico.** 10 Pesos, ND, Series I. BKM-2265; P-22h. 2 light stains on the back, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [40.-60.]
139. **Banco de Aguascalientes.** 5 Pesos, 19--, Series B. BK-AGU-6s; P-S101s. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]
140. **Banco de Campeche.** 5 Pesos, 19--, Series A. BK-CAM-2; P-S108s. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [700.-900.]
141. **Banco de Santa Eulalia.** 1 Peso, 1875, Series A. BK-CHI-18; P-S191a. Mount remnants on back. **GOOD.** [100.-150.]
142. **El Banco de Coahuila.** 5 Pesos, 1914, Series E-187. BK-COA-5; P-S195c. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]
143. **Banco de Londres Mexico y Sud America.** 50 Pesos, 18--, Series A. BK-DF-6; P-S222p1. Front and back proof on card stock. Black with brown undertint on front, blue back. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [1500.-2000.]
144. **Banco Internacional e Hipotecario de Mexico.** 10 Pesos, 18--. As BK-DF-366/7; P-S210s. Specimen. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [450.-600.]
145. **Banco de Guanajuato.** 20 Pesos, 19--, Series A. BK-GUA-20s; P-S291s. Specimen. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [60.-90.]
146. **Banco de Jalisco.** 20 Pesos, 19--, Series A. BK-JAL-34s; P-S322s. Specimen. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [90.-120.]
147. **Banco de Jalisco.** 50 Pesos, 19--, Series A. BK-JAL-37s; P-S323s. Specimen. One pinhole, **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [250.-350.]
148. **Banco del Estado de Mexico.** 5 Pesos, ND, Series B. BK-MEX-8s; P-S329s. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [60.-80.]
149. **El Banco de Nuevo Leon.** 50 Pesos, 5 February 1912, Series D-16. BK-NUE-29; P-S363c. **FINE.** [350.-500.]

150. **Banco Oriental de Mexico.** 1000 Pesos, 1 April 1914, Series TT.CCCXIV. BK-PUE-58; P-S387b. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [1000.-1500.]
151. **Banco de San Luis Potosi.** 50 Pesos, ND, Series A. BK-SAN-23s; P-S402s. Specimen. 2 corner pinholes, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]
152. **Banco de San Luis Potosi.** 100 Pesos, ND, Series A. BK-SAN-28s; P-S403s1. Specimen. One tiny edge nick, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [450.-600.]
153. **Banco Yucateco.** 1 Peso, 1892, Series RZ (?). BK-YUC-1; P-S466a. Mount remnants on back **FINE.** [150.-200.]
154. **Banco Mercantil de Yucatan.** 100 Pesos, 1900, Series G. BK-YUC-56s; P-S457s. Specimen. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [600.-800.]
- MOROCCO**
155. 1000 Francs, 1.8.1943. P-28; SB-1505b. **FINE-VERY FINE.** [150.-200.]
- NETHERLANDS**
156. **City of Enkhuizen.** 4-1/2 Stuiver Siege Note, 1795. P-unlisted; Mail-unlisted. Light stains, **VERY FINE.** [350.-500.]
- NEW ZEALAND**
157. **Bank of New South Wales.** 1 Pound, 1 May 1922 (unlisted date). Wellington office. P-S154m. **GOOD.** [150.-200.]
- NICARAGUA**
158. 1 Peso, 1894, Series VIII. P-24b (plate note). **VERY GOOD.** [350.-500.]
159. 50 Centavos, 1906. P-34. Color trial printing of front (blue undertint) and back (blue as issued). Mount remnants on back, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [175.-250.]
160. 1 Peso, 1906. P-35a. **FINE.** [90.-120.]
161. 500 Cordobas, 1945. P-98. **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.** [500.-700.]
- NORWAY**
162. 50 Kroner, 1932. P-9b; Sieg-55-R.119. Pressed, **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.** [200.-300.]
- PALESTINE**
163. **Anglo-Palestine Company Limited.** 10 Francs Bearer Check, 28-8-1914. Check with Turkish revenue stamp on front, stamped "PAID". **VERY GOOD.** [150.-200.]
- PANAMA**
164. **Estado Soberano de Panama.** 1 Peso, 18--, Series A. P-S186(Colombia). Unissued remainder. Mount remnants on back, one tiny edge nick, **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.** [500.-700.]
165. **Estado Soberano de Panama.** 2 Pesos, 18--, Series A. P-S187(Colombia). Unissued remainder. Mount remnants on back, one tiny corner tear, **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.** [500.-700.]
166. **Estado Soberano de Panama.** 3 Pesos, 18--, Series A. P-S188(Colombia). Unissued remainder. Mount remnants on back, several small edge nicks, **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.** [500.-700.]
167. **Estado Soberano de Panama.** 10 Pesos, 18--, Series A. P-S189(Colombia). Unissued remainder. **RARE.** Mount remnants on back, one edge nick, **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.** [1000.-1500.]
168. **Banco de Panama.** 1 Peso, 18--, Series R-P. P-S721(Colombia). **RARE.** Light edge discolored, **FINE.** [450.-600.]
169. **Banco de Panama.** 10 Pesos, 18--, Series R-P. P-S723(Colombia). **VERY RARE. FINE.** [1000.-1500.]

PARAGUAY

170. 1/2 Real, ND (1856). P-1. Light age stains, ink erosion hole on left signature, one tiny edge tear, **VERY FINE**. [150.-200.]
171. 4 Pesos, ND (1861). P-15 (plate note). Light age stains, several edge tears, one small hole, **VERY FINE**. [175.-250.]
172. 1, 5, 10, 50, 100, 500 & 1000 Guaranies, 1943. P-178/84. Grades **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** to **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**. [175.-250.]
173. 10 Guaranies, 1952 (1963). P-196b. Vertical strip of 3 notes. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [40.-60.]
174. **Banco Nacional del Paraguay**. 10 Centavos, 1883, Series K. P-S121a. **FINE**. [100.-150.]
175. **Banco Nacional del Paraguay**. 1 Peso, 1883, Series F. P-S125. **FINE**. [70.-100.]
176. **Banco Nacional del Paraguay**. 20 Centavos, 1886, Series N. P-S143a. **VERY GOOD**. . [100.-150.]
177. **Banco Nacional del Paraguay**. 50 Centavos, 1886, Series A. P-S144a. One tiny edge tear, **FINE**. [150.-200.]
178. **Banco del Paraguay y Rio de la Plata**. 1 Peso 25 Centavos, 1889, Series A. P-S161. **VERY GOOD**. [70.-100.]

PERU

179. **Banco de Londres Mexico y Sud America**. 1 Sol, 1873. P-S291. **RARE**. Pinholes, **VERY GOOD**. [450.-600.]

PHILIPPINES

180. **Banco Español Filipino**. 5 Pesos, 1896. P-A7a. **VERY RARE** and far superior to the low grade examples that occasionally appear on the market. Nice **VERY FINE**. [4000.-6000.]
181. **Banco Español Filipino**. 25 Pesos, 1896. P-A9. Specimen with counterfoil at left. **VERY RARE**. Black on blue watermarked paper. Perforated "CANCELED" 3 times. 4 pinholes in counterfoil, vertical fold at counterfoil, otherwise **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [2000.-3000.]
182. **Bank of the Philippine Islands**. 100 Pesos, 1912. P-11b. **FINE**. [100.-150.]
183. 20 Pesos, ND (1944). "Victory". P-98a. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**. [70.-100.]
184. 500 Pesos, 1949. P-141. 6 pieces in lot. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**. [200.-300.]
185. 1 Peso, 1924 (P-56 & 68c), 5 Silver Pesos, 1910 (P-35d), 5 Pesos "Star" note, 1916 (P-46b), plus "Victory" 20 & 50 Pesos (P-98b & 99b). 6 pieces in lot. Grades **GOOD** to **FINE**, defects on several. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [100.-150.]
186. **Cagayan**. 4 & 50 Pesos, 1942. P-S167a & S171a; Sh-CAG-unlisted & 121. 2 pieces in lot. Both with minor repairs, average grade **VERY GOOD**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [35.-50.]
187. **Culion Leper Colony**. 5 Centavos, 1942. P-S242 & S252; Sh-CUL-102 & 102a; NAL-782 & 783. 2 pieces in lot. **GOOD** to **ALMOST GOOD**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [35.-50.]

PUERTO RICO

188. 3 Pesos, 1815. P-5. **VERY RARE**. Internal damage, bottom margin damaged, otherwise **VERY FINE**. [500.-700.]
189. 1 Peso, 1895. P-7b. **VERY FINE**. [35.-50.]

REUNION

190. 100 Francs, ND (1926-29). P-19; Kol-408d. **RARE. FAIR.** [600.-800.]

191. 10 Francs, ND (1947). P-42; Kol-431. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [90.-120.]

RHODESIA

192. 1 Pound, 28 Sep. 1964. P-25. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [90.-120.]

RUSSIA

193. 3 Rubles, 1880. P-A42; Kard-572. One wormhole, mount remnants on back, **VERY GOOD.** [70.-100.]

194. 3 Gold Rubles, 1924. P-187; Kard-308. Front and back perforated Specimens. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [250.-350.]

SAINT THOMAS & PRINCE

195. 2 Escudos 50 Centavos, 1921. P-20. Specimen. Mount remnants on back, small "5" graffiti in upper right corner, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]

196. 5 Escudos, 1921. P-21. Specimen. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]

197. 100 Escudos, 1921. P-25. Specimen. Light glue stains on right back margin from being mounted in a specimen album. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [800.-1200.]

198. 20, 50 & 100 Escudos, 1946. P-32/4. Specimens. 3 pieces in lot. Glue stains along right back margins from being mounted in a specimen album. The 50 Escudos has 3 pinholes. All 3 have small red ink graffiti numbers in the upper right corners from the printing company. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED to CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [500.-700.]

199. 500 Escudos, 1956. P-39. **VERY FINE.** [50.-75.]

SARAWAK

200. 1 Dollar, 1935. P-20. **VERY GOOD.** [40.-60.]

SCOTLAND

201. **British Linen Bank.** 5 Pounds, 2 May 1959. P-161; Do-58.2. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [40.-60.]

SENEGAL

202. 5 Francs, 1874. P-A1. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [60.-90.]

SURINAM

203. 10 Gulden, 1942. P-8a; SB-5333. **RARE. VERY GOOD.** [600.-800.]

SWEDEN

204. 10 Daler Silvermynt, 1717. P-A64r; Wallen-5. Unsigned remainder. Slight discoloration, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [50.-75.]

SYRIA

205. 50 Pounds, 1958. P-90a. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]

206. 50 Pounds, 1973. P-97b. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [90.-120.]

207. 100 Pounds, 1966. P-98a. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]

TRINIDAD & TOBAGO

208. 1 Dollar, 1929. P-3. **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.** [600.-800.]

FAX US YOUR BID AT 619/299-6952

UNITED STATES

209. **Military Payment Certificates.** 5, 10, 25 & 50 Cents, 1, 5, & 10 Dollars, ND (1946-47), Series 461. Set of 7 Specimen Replacement notes in booklet. P-M1/7; Schwan-808; SB-808. **RARE.** Front of booklet is detached. The notes are all **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [3500.-5000.]
210. **Military Payment Certificate.** 5 Dollars, ND (1947-48). Series 471. P-M13; Schwan-816; SB-816. **RARE.** Front is printed off center high. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [3500.-5000.]
211. **Military Payment Certificate.** 10 Dollars, ND (1947-48). Series 471. P-M14; Schwan-817; SB-817. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [1500.-2000.]
212. **Military Payment Certificate.** 50 Cents, ND (1948-51). Series 472. P-M18; Schwan-824; SB-824. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]
213. **Military Payment Certificate.** 1 Dollar, ND (1948-51). Series 472. P-M19; Schwan-825; SB-825. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [60.-90.]
214. **Military Payment Certificate.** 5 Dollars, ND (1948-51). Series 472. P-M20; Schwan-826; SB-826. Minor ink smudging, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [700.-900.]
215. **Military Payment Certificate.** 10 Dollars, ND (1954), Series 521. P-M35; Schwan-847; SB-847. **FINE.** [70.-100.]
216. **Military Payment Certificate.** 5 Cents, ND (1958-61). Series 541. Replacement note. P-M36; Schwan-851r; SB-851r. **FINE.** [70.-100.]
217. **Military Payment Certificate.** 10 Dollars, ND (1958-61), Series 541. P-M42; Schwan-857; SB-857. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [900.-1200.]
218. **Military Payment Certificate.** 10 Dollars, ND (1961-64), Series 591. P-M49; Schwan-867; SB-867. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [700.-1000.]
219. **Military Payment Certificate.** 5 Cents, ND (1964-69), Series 611. Replacement note. P-M50; Schwan-871r; SB-871r. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [35.-50.]
220. **Military Payment Certificate.** 10 Cents, ND (1964-69), Series 611. Replacement note. P-M51; Schwan-872r; SB-872r. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [50.-75.]
221. **Military Payment Certificate.** 1 Dollar, ND (1964-69), Series 611. Replacement note. P-M54; Schwan-875r; SB-875r. **VERY FINE.** [40.-60.]
222. **Military Payment Certificate.** 5 Dollars, ND (1964-69), Series 611. P-M55; Schwan-876; SB-876. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [450.-600.]
223. **Military Payment Certificate.** 10 Cents, ND (1968-69), Series 661. Replacement note. P-M65; Schwan-902r; SB-902r. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]
224. **Military Payment Certificate.** 5 Dollars, ND (1969), Series 651. P-M73; Schwan-896; SB-896. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]
225. **Military Payment Certificate.** 5 Dollars, ND (1969-70), Series 681. Replacement note. P-M80; Schwan-916r; SB-916r. Light edge stains, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [350.-500.]
226. **Military Payment Certificate.** 10 Dollars, ND (1969-70), Series 681. Replacement note. P-M81; Schwan-917r; SB-917r. **FINE.** [200.-300.]

227. **Military Payment Certificate.** 20 Dollars, ND (1969-70), Series 681. Replacement note. P-M82; Schwan-918r; SB-918r. **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]
228. **Military Payment Certificate.** 5 Dollars, ND (1970-73), Series 692. P-M88; Schwan-936; SB-936. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]
- URUGUAY**
229. **Banco Nacional.** 50 Centesimos, 1887, Series K. P-A89b. Punched "PAGADO 25.8.96". **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [60.-90.]
230. **Banco Nacional.** 2 Pesos, 1887, Series H. P-A91b. Punched "PAGADO 25.8.96". **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [90.-120.]
231. **Banco Nacional.** 10 Pesos, 1887, Series F, "PAYSANDU" branch overprint. P-A92c. Punched "PAGADO 25.8.96". **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
232. **Banco Nacional.** 20 Pesos, 1887, No Series. As P-A94. Waterlow & Sons color trial specimen; front has pink & purple undertint, back is orange. One pinhole, one corner fold, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [450.-600.]
233. **Banco Nacional.** 50 Pesos, 1887, Series D, "SORIANO" branch overprint. P-A95c. Punched "PAGADO 25.8.96" Mount remnants along back right edge. **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]
234. **Banco Nacional.** 500 Pesos, 1887, Series A. P-A98b. Punched "PAGADO 25.8.96" **FINE.** [200.-300.]
235. **Republica Oriental del Uruguay. Comision de Extincion de Billetes.** 20 Centesimos, 1875. P-A99. **FINE.** [100.-150.]
236. **Republica Oriental del Uruguay. Comision de Extincion de Billetes.** 50 Centesimos, 1875, Series A. P-A100. **FINE.** [100.-150.]
237. **Republica Oriental del Uruguay. Comision de Extincion de Billetes.** 2 Pesos, 1875. P-A102. **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.** [300.-400.]
238. **Republica Oriental del Uruguay. Junta de Credito Publico.** 1 Peso, 1870. P-A110a. **VERY FINE.** [70.-100.]
239. **Republica Oriental del Uruguay. Emision Nacional.** 1 Peso, 1875. P-A118. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [70.-100.]
240. **Republica Oriental del Uruguay. Emision Nacional.** 5 Pesos, 1875. P-A119 (plate note). A few small edge tears, **FINE.** [300.-400.]
241. 1, 5 & 10 Pesos, 1930. "Uruguay Centennial". P-17/9. 3 pieces in lot, each overprinted "SIN VALOR" in red and punched "CANCELADO". **VERY GOOD, VERY GOOD, FINE.** [350.-500.]
242. 50 Centesimos, 1935, Series A. P-27a. Serial #0000000 overprinted "EMISION INUTILIZADA" on the front & back, punched "SIN VALOR". Rust stains from paper clips, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . [35.-50.]
243. 5 Pesos, 1935. P-29a. Serial #0000000, overprinted "EMISION INUTILIZADA" on front and back, punched "SIN VALOR". A few small stains in the margin, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [40.-60.]
244. 10 Pesos, 1935. P-30a. Serial #0000000, overprinted "EMISION INUTILIZADA" on front and back, punched "SIN VALOR". **EXTREMELY FINE.** [50.-75.]
245. 100 Pesos, 1935. P-31a. Serial #0000000, overprinted "EMISION INUTILIZADA" on front and back, punched "SIN VALOR". **EXTREMELY FINE.** [60.-90.]

246. 1000 Pesos, 1935. P-33a. Serial #00000000, overprinted "EMISION INUTILIZADA" on front and back, punched "SIN VALOR". Several rust stains from paper clips, **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE**.
..... [300.-400.]
247. **Banco de Credito Auxiliar**. 50 Centesimos, 1888, Series A. P-S162a (plate note). **EXTREMELY FINE**.
..... [175.-250.]
248. **Banco de Credito Auxiliar**. 10 Pesos, 1887, Series A. P-S163a. **EXTREMELY FINE**. . [175.-250.]
249. **Banco Maua y Ca.** 1 Peso, 1863, Series A. P-S263a. **VERY GOOD**. [150.-200.]
250. **Banco Maua y Ca.** 20 Centesimos, 1875. P-S301. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [90.-120.]
251. **Banco Maua y Ca.** 50 Centesimos, 1876. P-S312. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [100.-150.]
252. **Banco Maua y Ca.** 100 Pesos, 1876. P-S321. Signed & issued. **RARE. EXTREMELY FINE**.
..... [600.-800.]
- VENEZUELA**
253. **Estados Unidos de Venezuela**. 1 Peso, 1811, one seal. P-4; Ros-1. **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE**.
..... [600.-800.]
254. **Republica de Venezuela Billetes de Deuda Publica**. 5 Pesos, 1861. P-20; Ros-37. **CRISP VERY FINE**. [75.-125.]
255. 500 Bolivares, Ago. 14, 1947. P-37a; Ros-184. **VERY FINE**. [90.-120.]
256. **Banco de Carabobo**. 20 Bolivares, 188-, Series A. P-S101; Ros-87. Front and back proofs mounted on wide margin card stock, counterfoil at left of front. Minor defects in the counterfoil, fold at counterfoil, otherwise **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**. [1400.-1800.]
257. **Banco de Carabobo**. 30 Bolivares, 188-, Series G. P-S102; Ros-88. Front & back proofs mounted on wide margin card stock, counterfoil at left of front. Small rust stain from paper clip on the back, fold at counterfoil, otherwise **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**. [1500.-2000.]
258. **Banco de Carabobo**. 30 Bolivares, ND. P-S102; Ros-88. Back proof with blank area for counterfoil at left. Top margin damaged, several small internal tears, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. . . [70.-100.]
259. **Banco de Carabobo**. 100 Bolivares, 188-, Series I. P-S103; Ros-89. Front & back proofs mounted on wide margin card stock, counterfoil at left of front. Fold at counterfoil, otherwise **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**. [1500.-2000.]
260. **Banco de Carabobo**. 100 Bolivares, ND. P-S103; Ros-89. Back proof mounted on card stock. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**. [150.-200.]
261. **Banco de Carabobo**. 500 Bolivares, 188-, Series O. P-S104; Ros-90. Front & back proofs mounted on wide margin card stock, counterfoil at left of front. Fold at counterfoil, otherwise **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**. [1800.-2500.]
262. **Banco Comercial de Maracaibo**. 20 Bolivares, 19--. P-S177; Ros-146. Front proof mounted on wide margin card stock. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**. [300.-400.]
263. **Banco Comercial de Maracaibo**. 100 Bolivares, 19--. P-S179; Ros-147. Front proof mounted on wide margin card stock. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**. [300.-400.]

264. **Banco de Maracaibo.** 500 Bolivares, 19--. P-S229; Ros-86. Front proof on banknote paper. Light stains, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [350.-500.]
265. **Banco Mercantil y Agricola.** 10 Bolivares, 1935(?). P-S231a; Ros-156. Signed & issued. Faded signatures, **VERY GOOD.** [70.-100.]
266. **Banco Mercantil y Agricola.** 20 Bolivares, 1927. P-S232a; Ros-157. Signed & issued. **GOOD.** [100.-150.]
267. **Banco Mercantil y Agricola.** 100 Bolivares, (1929?). P-S233a; Ros-158. Signed & issued. Signatures faded, **GOOD.** [70.-100.]

When the Banco Central de Venezuela was created in 1940 with the exclusive authority to issue banknotes, the Banco Mercantil Agricola retained uncirculated remainders of its 10, 20 & 100 Bolivares notes. These remainders are frequently encountered "circulated" with faked signatures and dates to deceive the unwary. The remainder notes, without signatures or dates, are always found in the Serial number ranges as noted: Bs 10 - 370,000's, Bs 20 - 307,000's and Bs 100 - 094,000's.

268. **Banco Venezolano de Credito.** 100 Bolivares, 1926. P-S243a; Ros-153. Signed & issued. **RARE. FINE.** [500.-700.]
269. **Banco de Venezuela.** 100 Bolivares, 19--. P-S293; Ros-130. Front proof on banknote paper. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
270. **Banco de Venezuela.** 20 Bolivares, 193(5?). P-S311; Ros-129. Signed & issued. Signatures faded, **FINE.** [100.-150.]
271. **Banco de Venezuela.** 100 Bolivares, 1935. P-S313; Ros-130. Signed & issued. Clear signatures. **FINE.** [200.-300.]
272. **Estado de Guayana.** 10 Bolivares/2 Venezolanos, 1879. P-S352; Ros-197. **VERY RARE. FAIR.** [500.-700.]

VIETNAM

273. 10, 20, 50, 100, 500, 1000 & 5000 Dong, 1951 (6) & 1953. P-59, 60a, 61a, 62a, 64a, 65a & 66a. 7 notes. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED-CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [600.-800.]

VIETNAM (SOUTH)

274. 1 Dong, ND (1956). P-1s. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [90.-120.]
275. 200 Dong, ND (1958). P-9a. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [35.-50.]
276. 500 Dong, ND (1955). P-10a. Several pinholes, **FINE.** [40.-60.]
277. 200 Dong, ND (1955). P-14a. Ironed, **VERY FINE.** [70.-100.]
278. 500 Dong, ND (1966). P-21a. Pinholes, ironed, **FINE.** [60.-90.]
279. 10 & 50 Dong, 1966 (1975) Transitional issue. P-43a & 44a. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED to VERY FINE.** [60.-90.]
280. **Uy Ban Trung U'O'ng.** 50 Dong, ND (1963). P-R8. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [50.-75.]

MIXED LOT

281. Specimens of Albania, 1-100 Leke, 1976 (P-40s2/46s2), Hungary 10 Forint, 1969 (P-168s), Paraguay 100-50,000 Guaranies, 1952 (1979 & 1990, P-CSI & P-210), plus Philippines 50 Piso, 1949 (1969, P-S146s). 15 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY FINE to CRISP UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/ NO RETURNS.** [100.-150.]



14



15



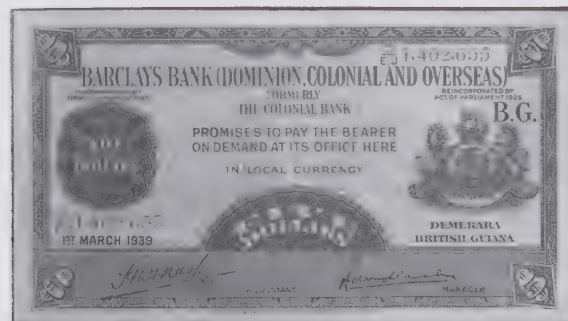
16



19



21



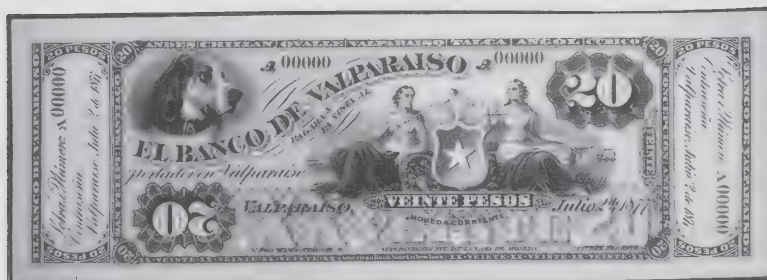
25



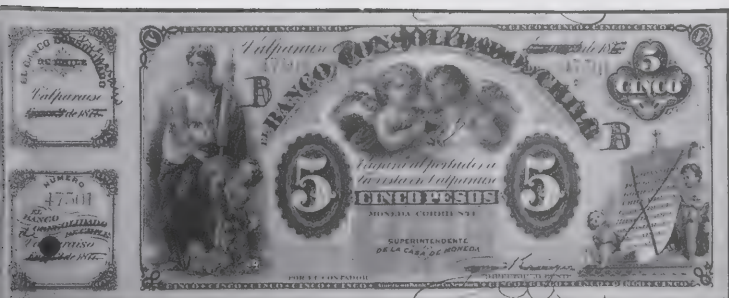
32



33



34



35



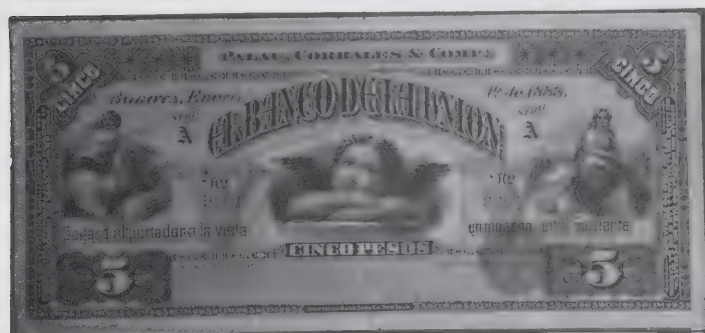
37



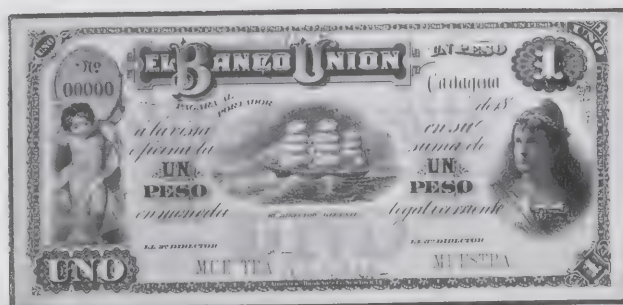
38



40



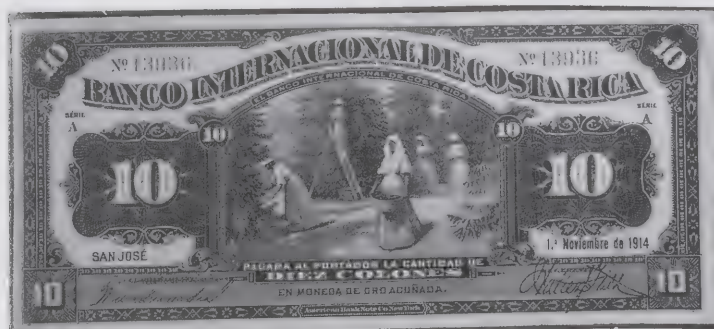
44



46



49



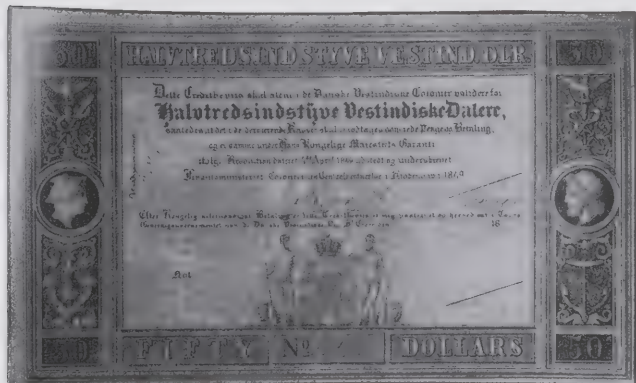
50



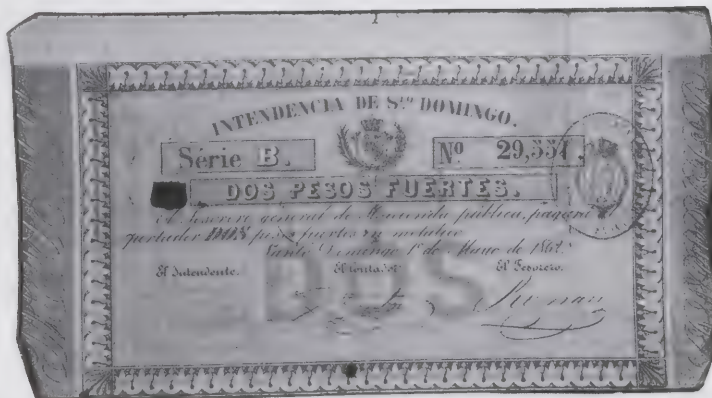
53



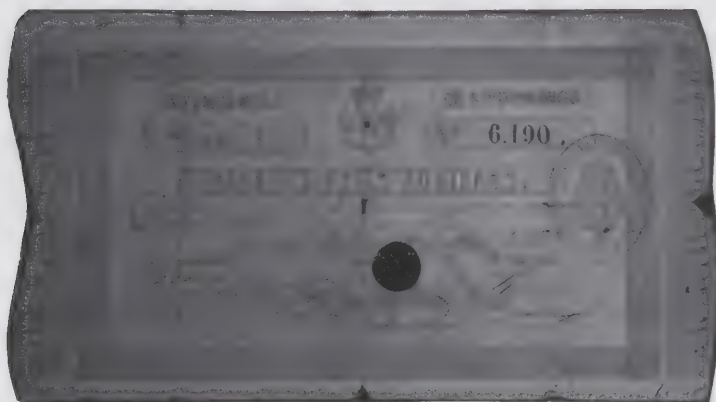
58



61



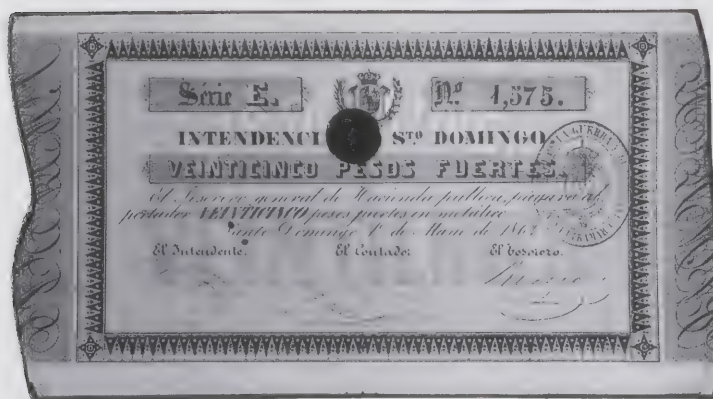
64



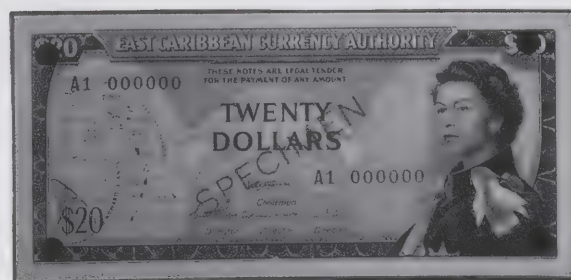
65



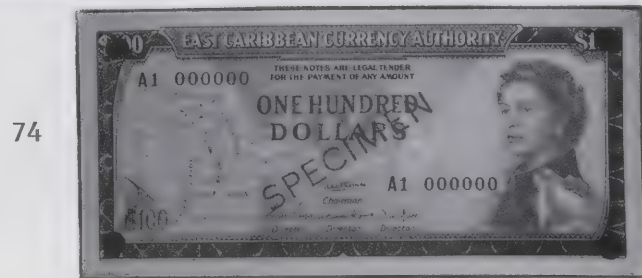
66



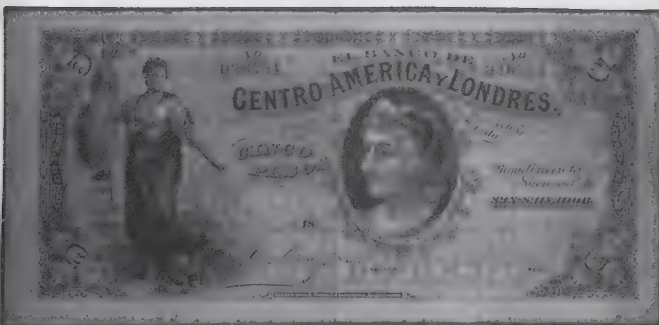
67



73



74



76



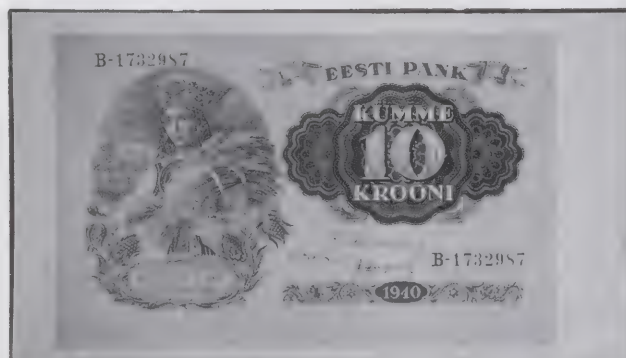
77



85



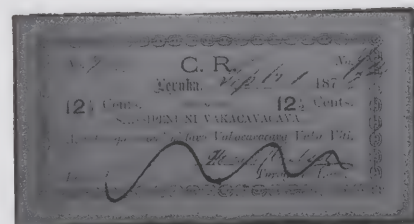
86



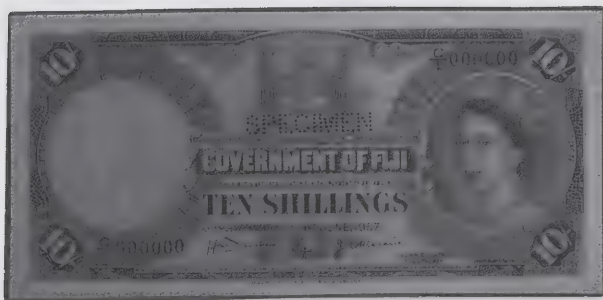
87



89



90



93



94



95



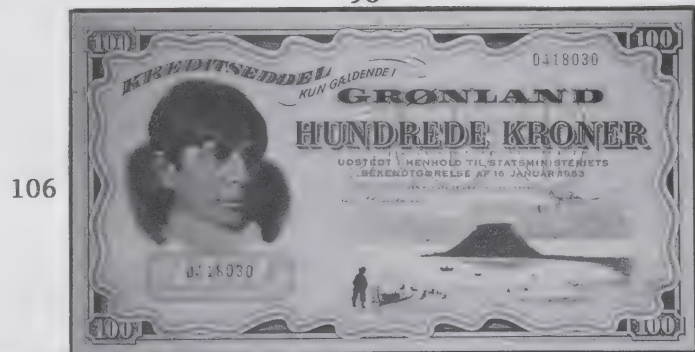
97



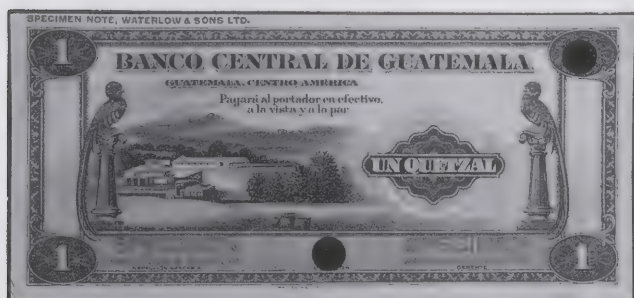
98



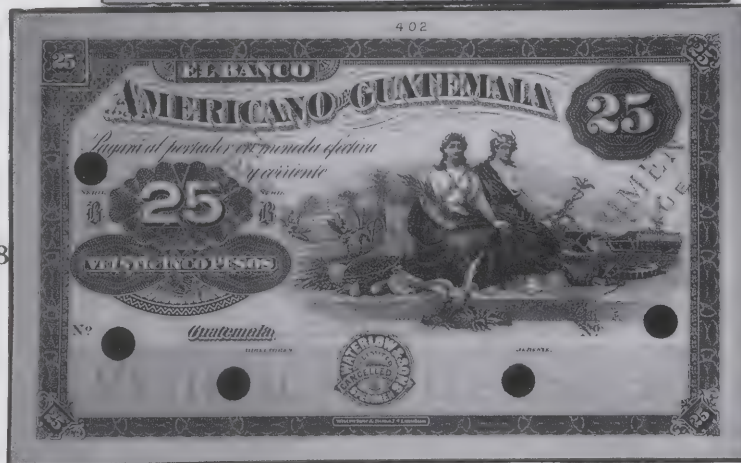
105



106



107



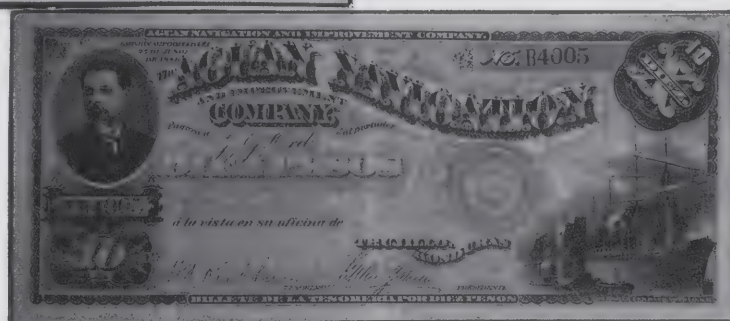
108



109



110



113



120



134



140



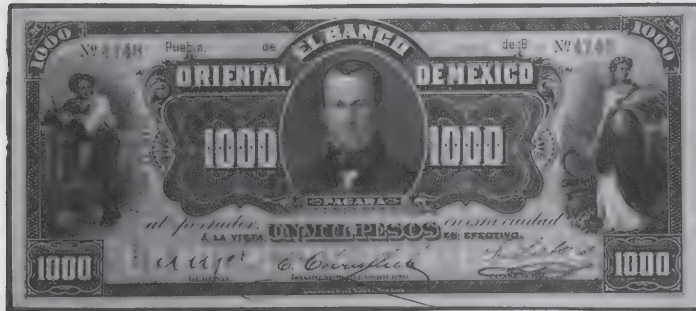
143



144



149



150



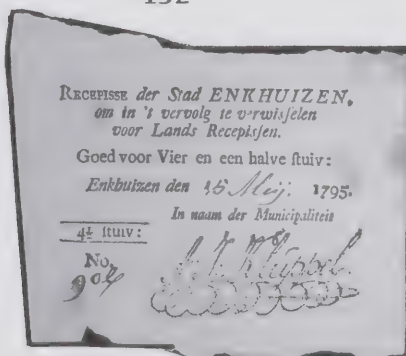
151



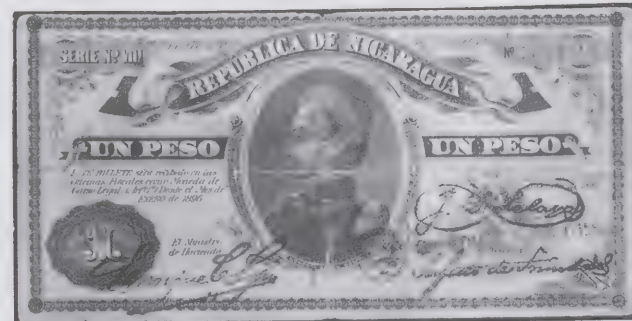
152



154



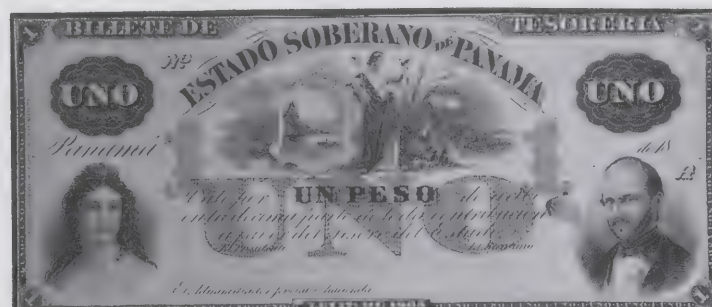
156



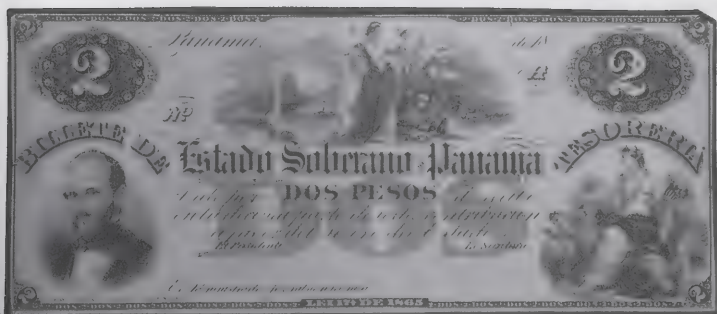
158



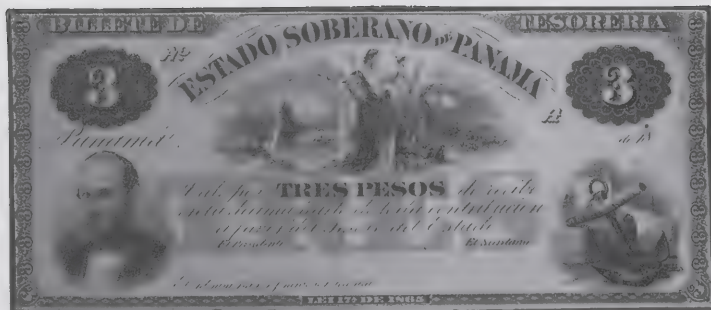
161



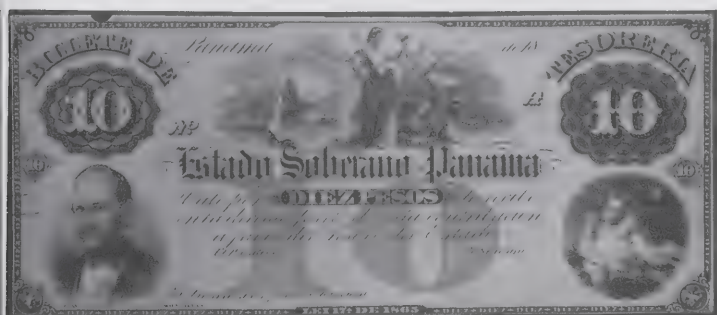
164



165



166



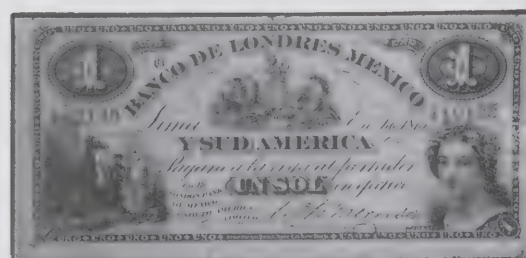
167



168



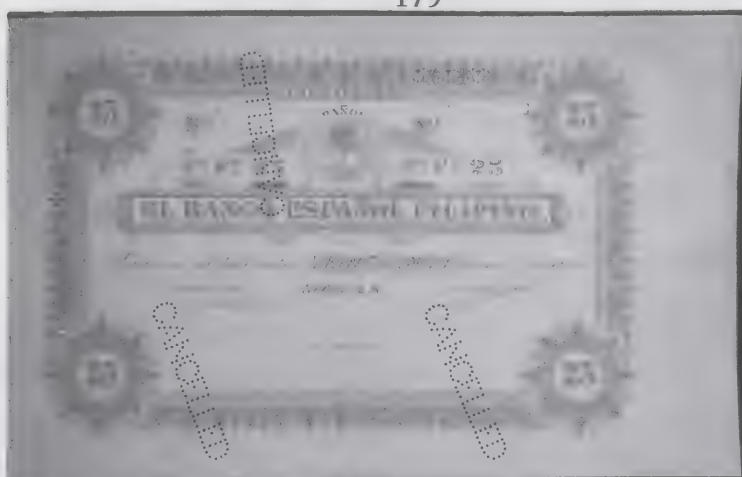
169



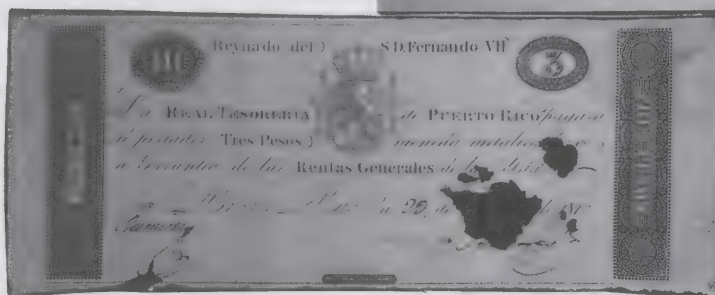
179



180



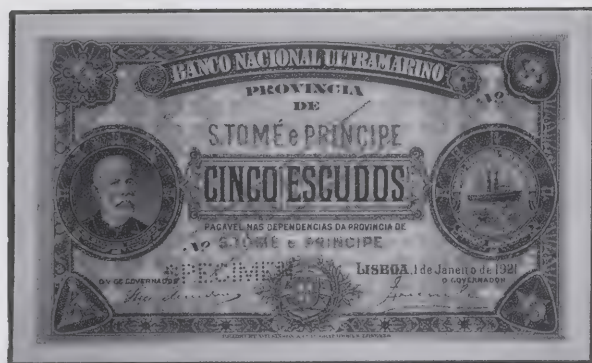
181



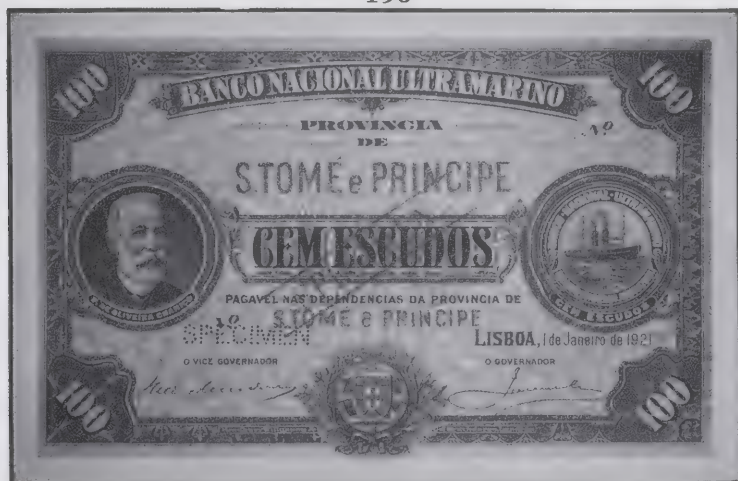
188



190



196



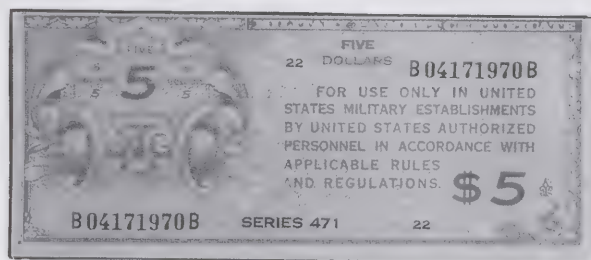
197



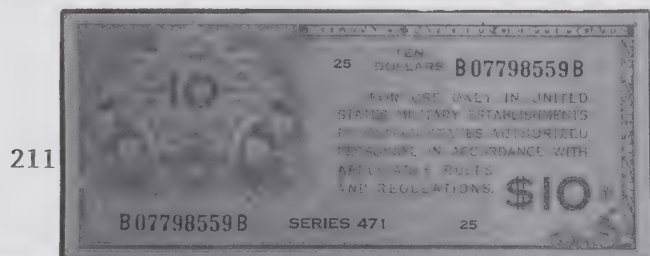
203



208



210



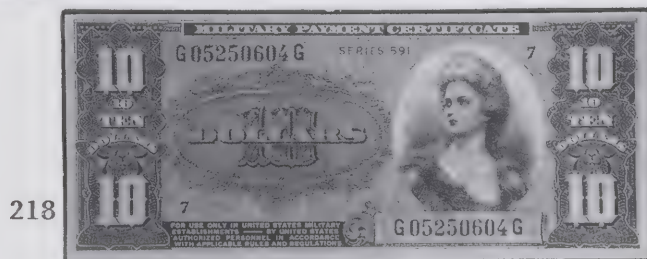
211



214



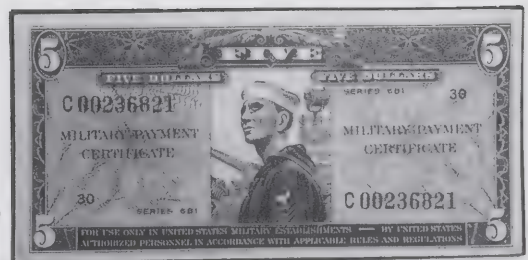
217



218



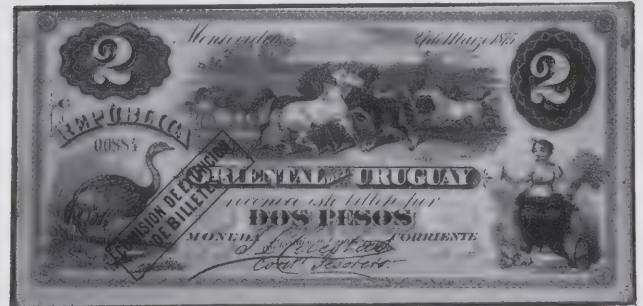
222



225



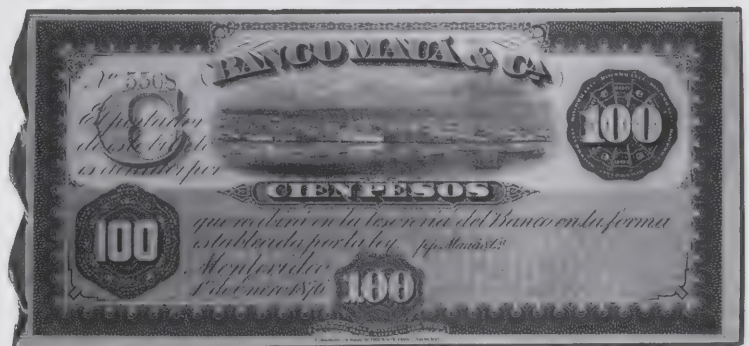
232



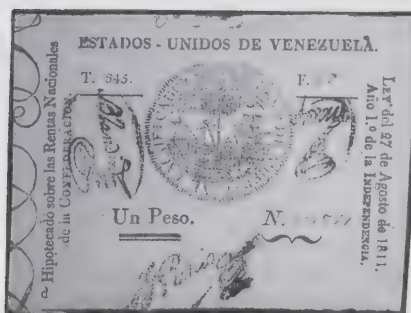
237



240



252



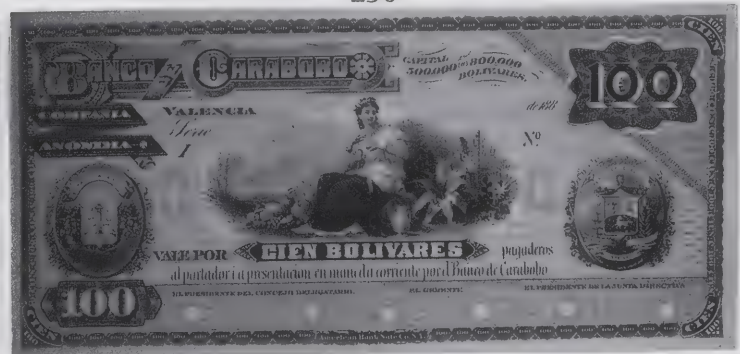
253



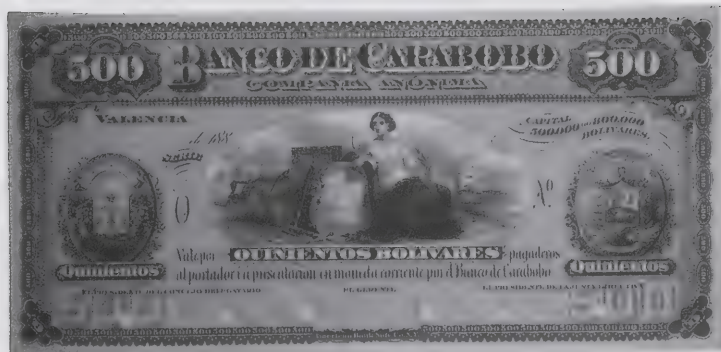
256



257



259



261



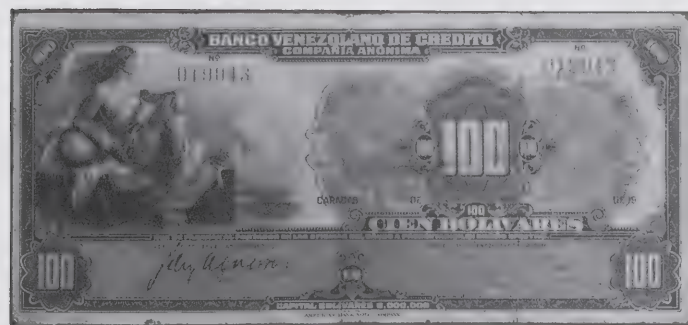
262



263



264



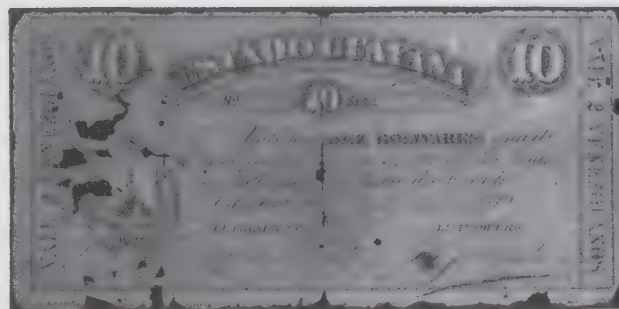
268



270



271



272



282



283



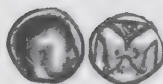
284



285



286



287



288



289

ANCIENT GOLD

FRIDAY, MARCH 13, 1998

7:00 P.M.

EAST SAUGANASH ROOM
HOLIDAY INN-MART PLAZA

GREEK

BRITAIN

282. **Trinovantes. Cuneboline, circa 10-40.** AV Stater (5.39gms). VA-2010-1; Fr-47; S-286. Ear of grain; Reverse: Celticized horse. **VERY FINE.** [600.-800.]
283. **Trinovantes. Cuneboline, circa 10-40.** AV 1/4 Stater (1.26gms). VA-1935-1; Fr-48; S-293. Ear of grain; Reverse: Celticized horse. **VERY FINE.** [300.-400.]

SICILY

284. **Syracuse. Hiketas, 287-278 BC.** AV Hemistater (Dekadrachm, 4.22gms). BMC-2.201,433; Fr-83; S-978. Wreathed head of Persephone left; Reverse: Nike driving biga right. Nearly **EXTREMELY FINE.** [1800.-2400.]

LESBOS

285. **Mytilene.** El 1/6 Stater (2.04gms), circa 450-330 BC. Fr-338; BMC-17.159,31; SNG Cop-309; Bo-41e; S-unlisted. Forepart of boar right; Reverse: Head of lion right in linear square, all within incuse square. Rough surfaces, **FINE.** [150.-200.]
286. **Mytilene.** 1/6 Stater (2.47gms), circa 500-400 BC. Fr-351; BMC-17.161,52; SNG Cop-308; as Bo-54g; S-4246. Head of Pan(?) right; Reverse: Facing head of Gorgon in linear square, all within incuse square. **FINE.** [300.-400.]
287. **Mytilene.** 1/6 Stater (2.46gms), circa 450-330 BC. Fr-345; BMC-17.160,43; SNG Cop-305; Bo-57c. Laureate head of Apollo right; Reverse: Two rams' heads facing each other, olive cluster above, all within incuse square. **FINE.** [200.-300.]
288. **Mytilene.** El 1/6 Stater (2.56gms), 450-330 BC. KM-17.164,76; SNG Cop-323; Bo-90i; Fr-368; S-4249. Head of young Dionysos right, wreathed with ivy; Reverse: Head of Selinos facing in linear square, within incuse square. **VERY FINE.** [400.-600.]
289. **Mytilene.** El 1/6 Stater (2.55gms), 450-330 BC. BMC-17.166,98; Fr-373; SNG Cop-321; Bo-98k; S-unlisted. Male head right, wearing pileus wreathed with laurel, stars at sides; Reverse: Female head right, wearing round earring, within linear square. **VERY FINE.** [350.-500.]



290. **Mytilene.** 1/6 Stater (2.45gms), circa 450-330 BC. Fr-336; BMC-17.166,105; SNG Cop-unlisted; as Bo-71a; S-4251. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Head of Satrap wearing headdress right, in linear square within incuse square. **VERY GOOD.** [175.-250.]

WESTERN ASIA MINOR

291. AV 1/12 Stater (1.15gms, uncertain mint), circa 550-450 BC. R-unlisted; Bo-unlisted. Head of lion right; Reverse: "X" with globule at each extremity and at center within incuse square. **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]

PTOLEMAIC EGYPT

292. **Ptolemy IV, 221-204 BC.** AV Octadrachm (27.82gms). BMC-unlisted; SNG Cop-unlisted; Sv-1163 (pl.39,3). Diademed, veiled bust of Arsinoe right; Reverse: Double cornucopiae with fillets and clusters of grapes. **VERY RARE.** Light tooling in obverse field below portrait. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [4500.-6000.]

ZEUGITANIA

293. **Carthage.** El Stater (7.41gms), 290-280 BC. JL-321; M-II.84,48; SNG Cop-137; S-6465. Bust of Tanit left; Reverse: Horse standing right. **VERY FINE.** [700.-900.]

INDO-GREEKS

294. **Kushan Kingdom. Vasu Deva II, circa 260-280.** AV Stater (7.76gms). DB-479; OCV-3504. King standing facing, holding trident above altar and long sceptre; Reverse: Siva standing facing, holding trident, bull left behind. **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]

ROMAN EMPIRE

TIBERIUS, 14-37

295. AV Aureus (7.37gms, Lugdunum mint, 36/37). RIC-29; Fr-65; S-565. Laureate head of Tiberius right; Reverse: Livia seated right, holding long sceptre & branch. A few nicks & surface marks, **VERY FINE.** [1300.-1600.]

HADRIAN, 117-38

296. AV Aureus (7.06gms, Rome mint, 118). RIC-43; Fr-219; S-unlisted. Laureate, draped, cuirassed bust of Hadrian left; Reverse: Radiate bust of Sol right. Has been mounted on the edge & used in jewelry. **VERY FINE.** [1500.-2000.]

FAUSTINA I (WIFE OF ANTONINUS PIUS)

297. AV Aureus (7.20gms, 141). RIC-356; Fr-270; S-1345. Diademed, draped bust of Faustina right; Reverse: Ceres standing left, holding torch and sceptre. Lustrous, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** [3000.-4000.]

SEPTIMIUS SEVERUS, 193-211

298. AV Aureus (7.26gms, 193/4). RIC-24; Fr-389; S-unlisted. Laureate head of Septimius Severus right; Reverse: Helmeted Virtus standing left, holding Victory and reversed spear. Lustrous, nice **EXTREMELY FINE.** [4500.-6000.]

CARACALLA, 198-217

299. AV Aureus (7.21gms, Rome mint, 210/13). RIC-227; as BMC-100; Fr-unlisted; as S-1889. Laureate head of Caracalla right; Reverse: Providentia standing left, holding sceptre and baton, globe at feet. Tiny scratch in reverse field, sharp **EXTREMELY FINE.** [5000.-7000.]

DIOCLETIAN, 284-305

300. AV Aureus (5.34gms, Rome mint). RIC-142a; Fr-750; S-3502. Laureate head of Diocletian right; Reverse: Jove enthroned left, holding long sceptre and thunderbolt, eagle at feet. One tiny edge nick, lustrous, sharp **EXTREMELY FINE.** [4500.-6000.]

CONSTANS, 337-50

301. AV Solidus (4.76gms, Aquileia mint, 342/3). RIC-39; Fr-857; as S-3963. Diademed, draped, cuirassed bust of Constans right; Reverse: Two standing Victories facing each other, holding inscribed wreath. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [900.-1200.]
302. AV Solidus (4.43gms, Trier mint, 347/8). RIC-135; Fr-857; S-3963. Diademed, draped, cuirassed bust of Constans right; Reverse: Two standing Victories facing each other, holding inscribed wreath. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [900.-1200.]

CONSTANTIUS II, 337-61

303. AV Solidus (4.53gms, Sirmium mint, 357-61). RIC-61; Fr-866; as S-3988. Helmeted, cuirassed facing bust; Reverse: Roma & Constantinopolis seated, holding inscribed shield. Sharp **EXTREMELY FINE.** [1200.-1500.]

BYZANTINE EMPIRE

ANASTASIUS I, 491-518

304. AV Solidus (4.52gms, Theassalonica mint). DOC-27; MIB-15; BN-; S-30. Helmeted, cuirassed facing bust; Reverse: Nike standing left, holding long cross. **VERY RARE. EXTREMELY FINE.** . [1500.-2000.]

JUSTINIAN I, 527-65

305. AV Solidus (4.53gms, Constantinople mint). DOC-9; Fr-73; B-44; S-140. Helmeted, cuirassed facing bust holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Angel standing facing. **VERY FINE.** [150.-200.]

JUSTIN II, 565-78

306. AV Solidus (4.49gms, Constantinople mint, Officina E). DOC-4d; MIB-4; B-60; Fr-77; S-345. Helmeted, cuirassed facing bust; Reverse: Constantinopolis seated facing. Lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE.** [200.-250.]



TIBERIUS II CONSTANTINE, 578-82

307. AV Solidus (4.43gms, Carthage mint). DOC-58b; B-unlisted; S-462; Fr-84. Crowned, cuirassed, facing bust; Reverse: Cross potent on 3 steps. **RARE. EXTREMELY FINE.** [1000.-1500.]

MAURICE TIBERIUS, 582-602

308. AV Solidus (4.30gms, Constantinople mint, Officina "Γ"). DOC-5c; B-82; Fr-88; S-478. Helmeted, cuirassed facing bust; Reverse: Angel standing facing. Reverse is double struck, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [200.-250.]

309. AV Solidus (4.47gms, Carthage mint, 597/8). DOC-230; B-91; S-549; Fr-88. Helmeted, cuirassed facing bust; Reverse: Angel standing facing. Lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE.** [600.-800.]

310. AV Solidus (3.98gms, Sicily mint, Officina E). DOC-257; MIB-28.1; B-unlisted; Fr-88; S-573. Helmeted, cuirassed facing bust; Reverse: Angel standing facing. **VERY FINE.** [500.-700.]

311. AV Tremissis (1.45gms, Constantinople mint). DOC-14; B-89; Fr-92; S-488. Diademed, draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Cross potent. Slightly bent, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [100.-150.]

HERACLIUS, 610-41 (WITH HERACLIUS CONSTANTINE, 613-38)

312. AV Solidus (4.52gms, Carthage mint). DOC-227b; B-134; Fr-105; S-867. Crowned facing busts; Reverse: Cross potent on 2 steps. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [350.-500.]

CONSTANS II, 641-68

313. AV Solidus (4.26gms, Constantinople mint, Officina H, 648/9). DOC-13; B-148; Fr-111; S-949. Crowned facing bust; Reverse: Cross potent on 3 steps. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE.** [225.-275.]

314. AV Solidus (4.48gms, Constantinople mint, Officina Z, 648/9). DOC-14; B-149; Fr-111; S-950. Crowned facing bust; Cross potent on 3 steps. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE.** [225.-275.]

315. AV Solidus (4.45gms, Constantinople mint, Officina "Θ"). DOC-16; B-unlisted; Fr-111; S-953. Crowned facing bust; Reverse: Cross potent on 3 steps. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**. [225.-275.]
316. AV Solidus (4.50gms, Constantinople mint, Officina H). DOC-18a; B-unlisted; Fr-111; S-955. Crowned facing bust; Reverse: Cross potent on 3 steps. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**. [225.-275.]
317. AV Solidus (4.51gms, Constantinople mint, Officina Z). DOC-20; B-unlisted; Fr-111; S-956. Crowned facing bust; Reverse: Cross potent on 3 steps. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**. [225.-275.]
318. AV Solidus (4.39gms, Carthage mint, 644/5). DOC-111; B-162; Fr-113; S-1033. Crowned facing bust; Reverse: Cross potent on 3 steps. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [400.-600.]
319. AV Solidus (4.42gms, Carthage mint). DOC-112; MIB-61; Fr-113; S-1034. Crowned facing bust; Reverse: Cross potent on 3 steps. **VERY FINE**. [250.-350.]
- JUSTIN II, 641-68 (WITH CONSTANTINE IV, 654-68)**
320. AV Solidus (4.40gms, Constantinople mint, Officina H). DOC-25; MIB-26; B-152; Fr-116. Crowned facing busts; Reverse: Cross potent on 3 steps. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**. [225.-275.]
- CONSTANTINE IV, 668-85 (WITH HERACLIUS & TIBERIUS, 668-81)**
321. AV Solidus (4.43gms, Carthage mint). DOC-43a; B-179; Fr-125; S-1188. Helmeted facing bust; Reverse: Heraclius and Tiberius standing. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [600.-800.]
- LEONTIUS, 695-98**
322. AV Solidus (4.37gms, Constantinople mint). DOC-1; B-190; S-1330; Fr-134. Crowned facing bust; Reverse: Cross potent on 3 steps. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [900.-1200.]
- LEO III, 717-41**
323. AV Solidus (3.84gms, Syracuse mint). DOC-43; B-224; Fr-161; S-1537b. Crowned facing bust; Reverse: Crowned facing bust. **RARE. EXTREMELY FINE/VERY FINE**. [1000.-1500.]
- CONSTANTINE V, 741-75**
324. AV Solidus (4.46gms, Constantinople mint). DOC-2; B-226; Fr-172; S-1551. Crowned facing busts; Reverse: Crowned facing bust. Lustrous, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**. [700.-900.]
- THEOPHILUS, 829-42**
325. AV Solidus (3.85gms, Syracuse mint). DOC-24; B-251; Fr-207; S-1670. Crowned facing bust; Reverse: Crowned facing bust. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [300.-400.]
326. AV Solidus (3.77gms, Syracuse mint). DOC-252; B-251; Fr-207; S-1670. Crowned facing bust; Reverse: Crowned facing bust. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [300.-400.]
327. AV Semissis (1.63gms, Syracuse mint). DOC-26a; B-252; Fr-208; S-1673. Crowned facing bust; Reverse: Crowned facing bust. Lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE**. [300.-400.]
328. AV Semissis (1.80gms, Syracuse mint). DOC-19; B-252; Fr-208; S-1676. Crowned facing bust; Reverse: Crowned facing bust. **MINT STATE**. [300.-400.]
- BASIL I, 867-86 (WITH CONSTANTINE, 868-79)**
329. AV Solidus (4.51gms, Constantinople mint). DOC-2a.1; B-265; Fr-218; S-1704. Nimbate Christ enthroned facing; Reverse: Crowned facing busts of Basil and Constantine. Lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE**. [500.-700.]
- CONSTANTINE VII & ROMANUS II, 945-59**
330. AV Solidus (4.40gms). DOC-15.12; B-278; Fr-unlisted; S-1751. Nimbate bust of Christ facing; Reverse: Crowned facing busts of Constantine and Romanus. Sharply struck, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**. [600.-800.]



331



332



333



334



335



336



337



338



339



340



341



342



343



344



345



346



347



348



349

CONSTANTINE IX, 1042-55

331. AV Histamenon Nomisma (4.39gms). DOC-1a.2; B-300A; Fr-248; S-1828. Nimbate Christ enthroned facing; Reverse: Bearded, crowned bust facing, holding sceptre tipped with leaves, cross and orb with patriarchal cross on top. With ANACS certificate. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [200.-300.]
332. AV Histamenon Nomisma (4.45gms). DOC-3.2; B-303; as Fr-248; S-1830. Nimbate Christ enthroned facing; Reverse: Bearded, crowned bust facing, holding sceptre tipped with cross and globus cruciger. With ANACS certificate. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [200.-300.]

CONSTANTINE X, 1059-67

333. AV Tetrarteron Nomisma (4.04gms, Constantinople mint). DOC-3a; B-318; Fr-259; S-1849. Nimbate facing bust of the Virgin; Reverse: Crowned facing bust, holding globus cruciger and akakia. Slightly weak strike, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [700.-1000.]

KINGDOM OF THE LOMBARDS

334. **Luitprand, 712-44.** AV Tremissis (1.14gms). BMC-1; MEC-322; CNI-4.461,3. Diademed, cuirassed bust of Luitprand right, "T" at right; Reverse: St. Michael standing left, holding shield and long cross. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [900.-1200.]

VISIGOTHIC KINGDOM

335. **Sisebut, 612-21.** AV Tremissis (1.51gms, Emerita mint). Miles-193; He-5; as MEC-231; Ch-153. Facing bust, legend around; Reverse: Facing bust, legend around. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [450.-600.]
336. **Sisebut, 612-21.** AV Tremissis (1.46gms, Hispalis mint). Miles-187(g); He-7; MEC-232; Ch-232. Facing bust, legend around; Reverse: Facing bust, legend around. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [450.-600.]
337. **Sisebut, 612-21.** AV Tremissis (1.44gms, Toledo mint). Miles-183(a); He-1; MEC-234; Ch-144. Facing bust, legend around; Reverse: Facing bust, legend around. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [450.-600.]
338. **Suinthila, 621-31.** AV Tremissis (1.43gms, Barbi mint). Miles-224(c); He-unlisted; MEC-235; Ch-182. Facing bust, legend around; Reverse: Facing bust, legend around. **MINT STATE.** [600.-800.]
339. **Suinthila, 621-31.** AV Tremissis (1.44gms, Cordoba mint). Miles-225(b); He-3; MEC-236; Ch-183. Facing bust, legend around; Reverse: Facing bust, legend around. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [450.-600.]
- | |
|---|
| 340. Suinthila, 621-31. AV Tremissis (1.40gms, Elovora mint). Miles-234 (a); He-unlisted; MEC-unlisted; Ch-190. Facing bust, legend around; Reverse: Facing bust, legend around. RARE. EXTREMELY FINE [2000.-3000.] |
|---|
341. **Suinthila, 621-31.** AV Tremissis (1.48gms, Emerita mint). Miles-235(a); He-9; MEC-238; Ch-191. Facing bust, legend around; Reverse: Facing bust, legend around. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [450.-600.]
342. **Suinthila, 621-31.** AV Tremissis (1.35gms, Tucci mint). Miles-229(h); He-17; MEC-243; Ch-186. Facing bust, legend around; Reverse: Facing bust, legend around. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [450.-600.]
343. **Recceswinth, 653-72.** AV Tremissis (1.60gms, Toletto mint). Miles-360(a); He-12; MEC-259; Ch-186. Facing bust; Reverse: Cross potent. Flan crack, **VERY FINE.** [350.-500.]

GREEK

CELTS

344. AR Tetradrachm (9.64gms), 2nd-1st century BC. Allen-type B(182); For-type301; Pink-type 118; Gobl-type F. Barbarous imitation of Paeonian Tetradrachm of Patraos. Head of Apollo right; Reverse: Horseman right, spearing fallen enemy. **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]
345. AR Tetradrachm (12.54gms), 2nd-1st century BC. Allen-type B (182); For-type 301; Pink-type 118; Gobl-type F. Barbarous imitation of Paeonian Tetradrachm of Patraos. Head of Apollo right; Reverse: Horseman right, spearing fallen enemy. **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]
346. AR Tetradrachm (10.31gms), 2nd-1st century BC. Allen-type B (182); For-type 301; Pink-type 118; Gobl-type F1. Barbarous imitation of Paeonian Tetradrachm of Patraos. Head of Apollo right; Reverse: Horseman right, spearing fallen enemy. **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]
347. AR Tetradrachm (12.80gms), 2nd-1st century BC. Allen-type B (182); For-type 301; Pink-type 118; Gobl-type F1. Barbarous imitation of Paeonian Tetradrachm of Patraos. Head of Apollo right; Reverse: Horseman right, spearing fallen enemy. **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]
348. AR Tetradrachm (10.01gms), 2nd-1st century BC. Allen-type B (182); For-type 301; Pink-type 118; Gobl-type F2. Barbarous imitation of Paeonian Tetradrachm of Patraos. Head of Apollo right; Reverse: Horseman right, spearing fallen enemy. **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]
349. AR Tetradrachm (12.48gms), 2nd-1st century BC. Allen-type B (182); For-type 301; Pink-type 118; Gobl-type F2. Barbarous imitation of Paeonian Tetradrachm of Patraos. Head of Apollo right; Reverse: Horseman right, spearing fallen enemy. **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]



350. AR Tetradrachm (12.66gms), 2nd-1st century BC. Allen-unlisted; For-type 302; Pink-unlisted; Gobl-unlisted. Barbarous imitation of Paeonian Tetradrachm of Patraos. Head of Apollo right; Reverse: Horseman prancing left, spearing fallen enemy. **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]
351. AR Tetradrachm (12.43gms), 2nd-1st century BC. Allen-unlisted; For-type 302; Pink-unlisted; Gobl-unlisted. Barbarous imitation of Paeonian Tetradrachm of Patraos. Head of Apollo right; Reverse: Horseman prancing left. **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]
352. AR Tetradrachm (9.74gms), 2nd-1st century BC. Allen-type B(S182); For-unlisted; Pink-type 119; Gobl-unlisted. Barbarous imitation of Paeonian Tetradrachm of Patraos. Head of Apollo left; Reverse: Horseman left, spearing fallen enemy. **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]
353. AR Tetradrachm (16.25gms), 1st century BC. Allen-185ff; Pink-580; For-type355; Pr-unlisted. Barbarous imitation of Philip III Tetradrachm. Head of Herakles right wearing lion's skin; Reverse: Zeus seated left, monograms at left. **VERY FINE.** [350.-500.]

ETRURIA

354. **Populonia.** AR Didrachm of 20 Units (7.83gms), 4th-3rd century BC. BMC-1.2,6; SNG ANS-79; as Cat-29; S-275. Gorgoneion, "XX" below; Reverse: Irregular lines in field. **VERY FINE.** . . . [300.-400.]

355. **Volaterrae.** Æ Aes Grave Dupondius (252.08gms), circa 217 BC. TV-92; Syd-312 (plate coin); Hae-p.249,2pl.84,11 (plate coin); Cat-74 (plate coin); Monumenta Etruriae-1825p.5,pl.i (plate coin). Beardless janiform head wearing pointed petasus; Reverse: Dolphin upright between marks of value. EX: NFA/Bank Leu auction, Johns Hopkins University, the Garrett collection. Originally purchased by Garret from Spink, London on July 10th, 1926 for \$876. EX: Inghirami collection, Volterra, also the plate coin in 4 major reference books. **EXTREMELY RARE**, all of the major reference books list a census of only 2 known examples, this one and a second that is permanently impounded in a museum. Highly important and a prestigious item for any collection. Green & brown patina, several light scratches, **VERY FINE.** [2000.-2500.]

CALABRIA

356. **Taras.** AR Stater (7.99gms), 500-473 BC. BMC-unlisted; VI-80; SNG ANS-827; S-223. Naked Taras astride dolphin right, scallop shell below, retrograde "TAPAZ" behind; Reverse: Wheel of 4 spokes. **FINE/VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]
357. **Taras.** AR Didrachm (7.62gms), 460-420 BC. BMC-1.170,77; VI-243; SNG ANS-243; S-unlisted. Naked Taras astride dolphin left, Boeotian shield on left arm, scallop shell below; Reverse: Taras, naked to the waist, seated left, balancing wool spindle on extended right hand, holding astrigil in left. **FINE/VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]
358. **Taras.** AR Didrachm (6.56gms), 281-272 BC. BMC-1.192,239; VI-715; S-378/9. Naked warrior astride horse, prancing right, brandishing spear; Reverse: Naked Taras astride dolphin left, holding Nike & cornucopiae, thunderbolt at right. **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]
359. **Taras.** AR Didrachm (6.58gms), 354-334 BC. BMC-unlisted; VI-750; SNG ANS-1114; S-unlisted. Naked youth astride horse walking right, crowning horse with wreath, "AP" monogram behind; Reverse: Naked Taras astride dolphin left, holding trident, spear and cornucopiae. Lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE.** [500.-700.]
360. **Taras.** AR Didrachm (6.46gms), 272-325 BC. BMC-1.181,161; VI-837; SNG ANS-1165; as S-374. Naked youth astride horse walking left, crowning horse with wreath, "ΣΥ" at right, "ΛΥΚΙΝΟΣ" beneath; Reverse: Naked Taras astride dolphin left, brandishing trident, chlamys draped from left arm, owl at right. Lustrous, sharp **EXTREMELY FINE.** [350.-500.]
361. **Taras.** AR Didrachm (6.58gms), 272-235 BC. As BMC-1.185,190; VI-891; SNG ANS-1210; S-unlisted. Naked helmeted man on horse standing right, holding spear and large round shield, "ΦΙ" at right, "ΙΗΡΑΚΛΗΤΟΣ" beneath; Reverse: Naked Taras astride dolphin left, holding cornucopiae and flower, "ΕΠ" monogram and thymiaterion at right. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [300.-400.]
362. **Taras.** AR Didrachm (6.40gms), 272-235 BC. BMC-unlisted; VI-899; SNG ANS-1217. Naked, helmeted warrior on horse prancing right, holding spear and large round shield, "ΦΙ" at left, "ΑΡΙΣΤΟΚ" below; Reverse: Naked Taras astride dolphin left, holding trident, chlamys draped from left arm, being crowned with wreath by Nike flying right above, rudder below. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [300.-400.]
363. **Taras.** AR Didrachm (6.42gms), 272-235 BC. BMC-1.172,97; VI-935; SNG ANS-1243; S-unlisted. Dioscouri galloping right; Reverse: Naked Taras astride dolphin left, holding trident and kantharos, "AP" monogram behind. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [500.-700.]

IMPORTANT NOTICE

In accordance with the terms of sale, each successful bidder also agrees to pay a buyer's charge of ten percent (10%) of the winning bid.



364. **Taras.** AR Didrachm (6.45gms), 235-228 BC. VI-938; SNG ANS-1244; S-unlisted. Naked youth astride horse galloping right, carrying torch; Reverse: Naked Taras astride dolphin left, holding kantharos and trident. Sharply struck & lustrous, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**. [700.-1000.]
365. **Taras.** AR Drachm (3.12gms), 281-272 BC. BMC-1.202,322; VI-1074; SNG ANS-1318; S-373. Head of Athena left, wearing crested helmet ornamented with Skylla; Reverse: Owl with spread wings standing left on thunderbolt, head facing. **VERY FINE**. [100.-150.]
366. **Taras. Occupation of Hannibal.** AR Drachm (3.88gms), 212-209 BC. BMC-1.201,306; VI-986; SNG ANS-1272; S-unlisted. Warrior astride horse right, holding palm branch; Reverse: Naked Taras astride dolphin left, holding kantharos and trident, eagle at right. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [600.-800.]
367. **Taras. Occupation of Hannibal.** AR 1/2 Unit (1.88gms), 212-209 BC. BMC-unlisted; as VI-1880; SNG ANS-unlisted. Head of Persephone left, wreathed with grain, border of dots; Reverse: Horse standing right, linear border. Sharply struck & lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE**. [300.-400.]
- LUCANIA**
368. **Metapontion.** AR Triobol (1.01gms), 480-400 BC. BMC-1.241,41; SNG ANS-267; Noe-265. Ear of grain; Reverse: Incuse bucranium. **VERY FINE**. [100.-150.]
369. **Metapontion. Occupation of Hannibal.** AR Punic 1/2 Shekel (3.86gms), 212-210 BC. BMC-unlisted; SNG ANS-550; as VI-1879; S-423. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Ear of barley, owl at right. Sharply struck & lustrous, **MINT STATE**. [700.-1000.]

370. **Thourioi.** AR Stater (7.94gms), 425-400. BMC-1.287,2; SNG ANS-911; S-435. Head of Athena right, wearing crested helmet ornamented with olive wreath; Reverse: Bull butting right. Minor encrustation, **VERY FINE.** [175.-250.]
371. **Velia.** AR Didrachm (7.36gms), circa 350-320 BC. Named coin of Kleudoros. BMC-1.311,71; SNG ANS-1333; Wi-336.1. Head of Athena facing slightly to left, wearing winged & crested helmet inscribed "ΚΑΕΥΔΩΡΟΥ"; Reverse: Lion standing left devouring prey, "A" above, "XE" monogram below. Porous surfaces, minor encrustation, **FINE/VERY FINE.** [150.-200.]
- BRUTTIUM**
372. **Brettian League.** Æ Sextans (7.29gms), 215-205 BC. As BMC-1.329,88 (plecton above); SNG ANS-53; S-704. Laureate head of Zeus right, ear of grain behind; Reverse: Eagle with spread wings standing left on thunderbolt, cornucopias at left, plecton above. **VERY FINE.** [35.-50.]
373. **Kaulonia.** AR Stater (7.97gms), 480-388 BC. BMC-1.337,17; SNG ANS-170; Noe-70. Naked Apollo walking right, holding branch in raised right hand, left hand extended with small running figure above, stag at right and looking back; Reverse: Stag right. **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]
374. **Kroton.** AR Stater (Fouree, 4.68gms), 360-330 BC. BMC-1.354,95; SNG ANS-373; S-unlisted. Head of Hera facing slightly to right; Reverse: Naked Herakles seated left, holding cup and club, "B" at upper left. **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]
375. **Medma.** AR Stater (8.60gms), 350-340 BC. BMC-12.97,1; Calc-3/1; SNG Cop-1899. Pegasos with pointed wings flying left, "ME" monogram below; Reverse: Head of Athena left, wearing Corinthian helmet. Sharply struck & lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE.** [700.-900.]
- SICILY**
376. **Akragas.** AR Didrachm (8.54gms), 472-420 BC. BMC-2.6,19; SNG ANS-955; S-unlisted. Eagle with closed wings standing right; Reverse: Crab within incuse circle. **FINE.** [200.-300.]
377. **Akragas.** AR Litra (.49gms), 472-420 BC. BMC-2.9,50; SNG ANS-989; S-746. Eagle with closed wings standing left on Corinthian capital; Reverse: Crab, "AI" beneath. Light encrustation obverse, **VERY FINE.** [100.-150.]
378. **Kamarina.** AR Tetradrachm (17.04gms), 450-420 BC. BMC-2.34,9; SNG ANS-1203; WJ-142.21; S-758. Head of Herakles left, wearing lion's scalp; Reverse: Quadriga galloping left, being driven by Athena, being crowned with wreath by Nike flying right above, Heron flying left in exergue. **VERY FINE.** [1500.-2000.]
379. **Syracuse.** AR Didrachm (8.44gms), 485-478 BC. BMC-2.148,20; Boeh-98; SNG ANS-26; S-915. Naked bearded male astride horse walking right; Reverse: Diademed head of Artemis-Arethusa right, three dolphins around. **VERY SCARCE. FINE.** [350.-500.]
380. **Syracuse.** AR Stater (8.68gms), 344-317 BC. BMC-12.98,1; Calc-2; SNG ANS-507; as S-961. Pegasos with pointed wings flying left; Reverse: Head of Athena right, wearing Corinthian helmet. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [450.-600.]
381. **Syracuse. Agathokles, 317-289 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (16.82gms). BMC-2.196,381; SNG ANS-677; S-974. Head of Persephone right, wreathed with grain & wearing earring; Reverse: Nike standing right, erecting trophy, triskeles at feet. **VERY FINE.** [350.-500.]
382. **Syracuse. Hieron II, 275-215 BC.** AR 16 Litra (13.24gms). BMC-2.214,555; SNG ANS-880; S-988. Diademed, veiled head of Philistis left; Reverse: Nike in quadriga walking right. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [600.-800.]
383. **Syracuse.** "AR" 12 Litrai (11.65gms), 214-212 BC. Plated base metal forgery by Becker. As BMC-2.222,644; Hill-30. Head of Athena left, wearing crested Corinthian helmet, "ΑΓ" monogram at right; Reverse: Artemis standing left, on charging bow, hound running left, "ΣΩ" in field. **VERY FINE.** [125.-175.]



MACEDONIA

384. **Eion**. AR Trihemionbol (1.01gms), circa 480 BC. BMC-5.73,5; SNG Cop-173; S-1295. Goose standing right, looking back; Reverse: Incuse square. **VERY FINE**. [100.-150.]

KINGDOM OF MACEDON

385. **Philip II, 359-336 BC**. AR Tetradrachm (14.31gms, Amphipolis mint). As LR-pl.46,11 (grain stalk); SNG ANS-668. Laureate head of Zeus right; Reverse: Naked youth astride horse walking right, holding long palm branch, stalk of grain and "II" beneath. **VERY FINE**. [350.-500.]
386. **Alexander III, 336-323 BC**. AR Tetradrachm (17.19gms, Amphipolis mint). Pr-79; SNG Cop-667; S-6717. Head of Herakles right; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, rooster at left. Lustrous, sharp **EXTREMELY FINE**. [300.-400.]

387. **Alexander III, 336-323 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (17.18gms, Amphipolis mint). Pr-110; SNG Cop-713; S-6720. Head of Herakles right; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, bow & quiver at left. Lustrous, sharp **EXTREMELY FINE+**. [350.-500.]
388. **Alexander III, 336-323 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (17.26gms, Pella mint). Pr-214; SNG Cop-710; as S-6721. Head of Herakles right; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, "Θ" beneath throne. Lustrous, sharp **EXTREMELY FINE+**. [350.-500.]
389. **Alexander III, 336-323 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (16.71gms, Pella mint). As Pr-633/4; SNG Cop-unlisted; S-unlisted. Head of Herakles right; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, smoking tripod at left, "B" beneath throne. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [300.-400.]
390. **Alexander III, 336-323 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (17.12gms, Uncertain Greece mint). Pr-867; SNG Cop-unlisted; S-unlisted. Head of Herakles right; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, "HΔTP" monogram at left. **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]
391. **Alexander III, 336-323 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (16.61gms, Mesembria mint). Pr-1077; as SNG Cop-717; S-unlisted. Head of Herakles right; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, Corinthian helmet above, "MA" at left, "Ko" beneath throne. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [350.-500.]
392. **Alexander III, 336-323 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (16.64gms, Phaselis Autonomous issue, year 13 [circa 206/5 BC]). Pr-2853; as SNG Cop-765. Head of young Herakles right; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, "IΓ" above "Φ" at left. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [300.-400.]
393. **Alexander III, 336-323 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (Fouree, 15.27gms, Aspendos mint, date effaced). Pr-uncertain (as 2903); SNG Cop-uncertain. Head of Herakles right; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left "ΑΣ" at left. **VERY FINE/FINE.** [150.-200.]
394. **Alexander III, 336-323 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (16.29gms, Perga Autonomous issue, year 19 [202/1 BC]). Pr-2931; as SNG Cop-772. Head of Herakles right; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, "IΘ" at left. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [300.-400.]
395. **Alexander III, 336-323 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (17.18gms, Side mint). Pr-2949; SNG Cop-764; S-6720. Head of Herakles right; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, wreath at left, "ΔI" beneath throne. Lustrous, sharp **EXTREMELY FINE.** [350.-500.]
396. **Alexander III, 336-323 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (16.98gms, Ake mint, year 35 [312/1 BC]). Pr-3287; SNG Cop-810; S-6723. Head of Herakles right; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, date at left. Sharp **EXTREMELY FINE.** [350.-500.]
397. **Alexander III, 336-323 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (17.23gms, Babylon mint). Pr-3665; SNG Cop-822; S-6715. Head of Herakles right; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, snake at left, monograms beneath throne. Lustrous, sharp **EXTREMELY FINE.** [350.-500.]
398. **Demetrios Poliorketes, 294-288 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (16.69gms). New-unlisted; SNG Cop-unlisted; S-unlisted. Diademed head of Demetrios right; Reverse: Poseidon seated left on rock, holding apluster and trident, "M" at left. **VERY FINE.** [700.-900.]
399. **Perseus, 179-168 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (15.27gms, after 171 BC). As Pr-pl.XIII,76; as SNG Cop-1269; S-6804. Diademed head of Perseus right; Reverse: Eagle standing right on thunderbolt, "KΓ" monogram above, "ΛY" monogram at right, "ΛΩ" monogram between legs, all within wreath, plow below. Edge chip, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [400.-600.]
- THRACO-MACEDONIA**
400. **The Derrones.** AR Dodekadrachm (31.61gms), circa 475 BC. BMC-5.150,1; SNG ANS-930; S-1315. Male seated in chariot drawn right by oxen, crested Corinthian helmet above, rose below; Reverse: Triskeles with palmettes in the angles. **RARE.** Porous surfaces, **FINE.** [1800.-2400.]



THRACE

401. **Apolonia Pontika.** AR Diobol (1.25gms), 400-350 BC. BMC-15.9,15; SNG BM-170; S-1657. Laureate head of Apollo facing; Reverse: Anchor, "A" at left, crawfish at right. **VERY FINE.** [50.-75.]
402. **Cherronesos.** AR Hemidrachm (2.33gms), 400-350 BC. BMC-unlisted; SNG Cop-unlisted; as S-1604. Forepart of lion right, looking back; Reverse: Quadripartite square, alternating segments depress, with "ΠΗΗ" monogram and dot in each. **VERY FINE.** [60.-90.]
403. **Mesembria. Period of Mithradates VI of Pontus, circa 125-65 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (15.89gms). Pr-unlisted. Head of Herakles right; Reverse: Zeus enthroned, "API" above helmet at left, "HΦ" monogram beneath throne. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [300.-400.]
404. **Moesia Inferior. Nicopolis ad Istrum. Septimius Severus, 193-211.** Æ 17 (3.14gms). BMC-unlisted; Lind-unlisted; Glaux-unlisted; GIC-unlisted; as AMNG-1443. Laureate, draped bust right; Reverse: Eight-rayed star. Choice green patina, edge flaw, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [100.-150.]
405. **Moesia Inferior. Nicopolis ad Istrum. Caracalla, 198-217 (as Caesar under Septimius Severus).** Æ 17 (2.84gms). BMC-unlisted; Glaux-unlisted; Lind-unlisted; as Pick-1509. Bare head of Caracalla right; Reverse: Basket. Choice green patina, sharply struck **EXTREMELY FINE.** [150.-200.]

THRACIAN ISLANDS

406. **Thasos.** AR Stater (8.13gms), 463-411 BC. BMC-3.218,24; SNG Cop-1010; S-1746. Naked ithyphallic satyr kneeling right, clasping struggling nymph; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. **VERY FINE.** [500.-700.]

THESSALY

407. **Larissa.** AR Drachm (6.06gms), circa 435-400 BC. BMC-7.27,37; SNG Cop-108; S-2111. Youth restraining bull left; Reverse: Bridled horse galloping right. Minor encrustation, nice **VERY FINE.** [250.-350.]
408. **Larissa.** AR Drachm (6.05gms), 350-325 BC. As BMC-7.30,61; SNG Cop-122; S-2120. Head of Larissa; Reverse: Horse right, left foreleg raised, trident beneath. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [350.-500.]
409. **Larissa.** AR Drachm (6.09gms), 350-325 BC. BMC-7.30,60; SNG Cop-123; as S-2120(horse left). Head of Larissa; Reverse: Horse left, right foreleg raised. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [350.-500.]
410. **Pharsalos.** AR Drachm (6.03gms), 400-344 BC. As BMC-7.43,7; SNG Lock-1599; S-2190. Helmeted head of Athena right, "TH" behind neck; Reverse: Horseman wearing petasos right. **VERY FINE.** [175.-250.]

ILLYRIA

411. **Epidamnus-Dyrrachium.** AR Stater (8.53gms), 350-300 BC. BMC-12.101,10; Calc-11/3; as SNG Cop-430; S-1895. Pegasos with pointed wings flying right; Reverse: Head of Athena right, wearing Corinthian helmet, dolphin at right, "Δ" at left. Lustrous, sharp **EXTREMELY FINE.** .. [350.-500.]
412. **Epidamnus-Dyrrachium.** AR Stater (8.40gms), 350-300 BC. BMC-12.101,4; Calc-28/1; as SNG Cop-430/2; as S-1895. Pegasos with pointed wings flying right, "Δ" below; Reverse: Head of Athena right, wearing Corinthian helmet, club at left, dolphin above. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.** [300.-400.]

EPEIROS

413. **Ambrakia.** AR Stater (8.84gms), 480-458 BC. BMC-12.104,127; Calc-1/5; R-11; S-1953. Pegasos with curled wings flying right; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena right, ivy branch at left, all within incuse square. **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]

AKARNANIA

414. **The Akarnanian League.** AR Stater (9.87gms), circa 167 BC. BMC-7.168,6; SNG Cop-418; as S-2310. Head of man-headed bull right, "ΛΥΚΟΥΡΓΟΣ" behind; Reverse: Apollo enthroned left, holding bow, "ΞΘ" monogram at left. **VERY FINE.** [350.-500.]
415. **Leukas.** AR Stater (8.67gms), circa 435 BC. BMC-12.128,44; Calc-79/1; SNG Cop-unlisted; S-unlisted. Pegasos with pointed wings flying right; Reverse: Head of Athena right, wearing Corinthian helmet, fishhook at left. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [350.-500.]
416. **Leukas.** AR Stater (8.60gms), 400-380 BC. BMC-12.130,57; Calc-93; SNG Cop-346; as S-2277. Pegasos with pointed wings flying right; Reverse: Head of Athena right, wearing Corinthian helmet, "Λ" and caduceus at left. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [350.-500.]

EUBOIA

417. **Karystos.** AR Didrachm (7.74gms), circa 350 BC. BMC-8.6,7; SNG Cop-415; as S-2509. Cow standing right, head turned back, calf suckling below; Reverse: Cock standing right. **VERY FINE.** [700.-900.]

ATTICA

418. **Athens.** AR Tetradrachm (17.95gms), 490-482 BC. BMC-11.2,9; Sv-27; S-1842. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, olive twig at left, all within incuse square. **VERY FINE.** [1800.-2400.]
419. **Athens.** AR Tetradrachm (17.21gms), 449-413 BC. BMC-11.7,47; Sv-pl.10,10; S-2526. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, olive twig and crescent behind, all within incuse square. Lustrous, sharp **EXTREMELY FINE.** [900.-1200.]
420. **Athens.** AR Tetradrachm (17.19gms), 449-413 BC. BMC-11.7,49; Sv-pl.13,2; S-2526. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, olive twig and crescent behind, all within incuse square. Lustrous, sharp **EXTREMELY FINE.** [700.-900.]



421



422



423



424



425



426



427



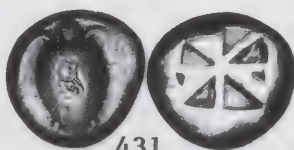
428



429



430



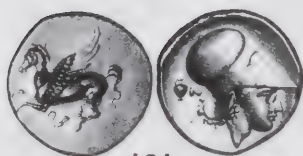
431



432



433



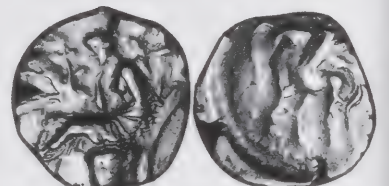
434



435



436



437

421. **Athens.** AR Tetradrachm (17.03gms), after 449 BC. BMC-11.8,62; SNG Cop-31; S-2526. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing olive twig and crescent behind, all within incuse square. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [500.-700.]
422. **Athens.** AR Tetradrachm (16.71gms), 413-363 BC. Sv-pl.19,3; SNG Cop-37. Helmeted head of Athena right, wearing crested Athenian helmet ornamented with floral scroll; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, olive twig and crescent behind, all within incuse square. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . [400.-600.]
423. **Athens.** AR Drachm (4.13gms), 210-200 BC. BMC-11.29,291; Th-155c (plate coin); S-2560. Helmeted head of Athena; Reverse: Owl standing right on amphora, head facing, grain at right, all within wreath. **VERY FINE.** [450.-600.]
424. **Athens.** AR Tetradrachm (16.74gms), 180/79 BC. BMC-11.34,314; Th-582f; SNG Cop-153; as S-2555. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right on amphora, two torches at right. **VERY FINE.** [250.-350.]
425. **Athens.** AR Tetradrachm (16.73gms), 178/7 BC. BMC-11.73,497; Th-615b; SNG Cop-175; as S-2555. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right on amphora, Apollo at right. **VERY FINE.** [250.-350.]

426. **Athens.** AR Tetradrachm (16.88gms), 177/6 BC. BMC-11.65,456; Th-640c; SNG Cop-264; as S-2555/9. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right on amphora, grapes at right. **VERY FINE.**
..... [250.-350.]
427. **Athens.** AR Tetradrachm (16.56gms), 172/1 BC. As BMC-11.56,413; Th-714; SNG Cop-166; as S-2555. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right on amphora, bee at right. **VERY FINE.**
..... [250.-350.]
428. **Athens.** AR Tetradrachm (16.72gms), 170/69 BC. BMC-11.54,407; Th-736b; SNG Cop-170; as S-2555. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right on amphora, Tyche at right. **VERY FINE.**
..... [250.-350.]
429. **Athens.** AR Tetradrachm (16.89gms), 134/3 BC. As BMC-11.54,392 (with "ME"); Th-383d; as S-2555. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right on amphora, forepart of lion at right. Lustrous, sharp **EXTREMELY FINE.** [450.-600.]
430. **Athens.** AR Tetradrachm (16.85gms), 133/2 BC. As BMC-11.36,322 ("I" on amphora, etc.); Th-type 397. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right on amphora, elephant at right. Lustrous, sharp **EXTREMELY FINE.** [500.-700.]
- AIGINA**
431. AR Stater (11.66gms), 510-490 BC. BMC-11.127,12; SNG Cop-503; S-1854. Sea turtle with smooth shell; Reverse: Incuse square of the "mill sail" pattern in 8 triangles, alternating depressed and raised triangles. Banker's mark on turtle, **VERY FINE.** [175.-250.]
- CORINTHIA**
432. **Corinth.** AR Stater (8.70gms), 515-450 BC. BMC-12.6,55; Calc-63/2; R-170/3; S-1867. Pegasos with curled wings flying left; Reverse: Head of Athena right, wearing Corinthian helmet, in incuse square. **VERY FINE.** [300.-400.]
433. **Corinth.** AR Stater (8.59gms), 345-307 BC. BMC-12.36,326; Calc-372/1; SNG Cop-unlisted; S-2629. Pegasos with pointed wings flying left; Reverse: Head of Athena left, wearing Corinthian helmet, "E" and torch at right. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [350.-500.]
434. **Corinth.** AR Stater (8.65gms), 345-307 BC. BMC-12.44,377; Calc-378; SNG Cop-unlisted; S-2630. Pegasos with pointed wings, flying left; Reverse: Head of Athena right, wearing Corinthian helmet, "N" and oenochoe at left. Sharp **EXTREMELY FINE.** [350.-500.]
- ELIS**
435. **Olympia.** AR Stater (10.18gms), 421-365 BC. BMC-10.64,55; as SNG Cop-380; S-2874. Head of Hera right, wearing stephanos ornamented with flowers; Reverse: Thunderbolt between "F" & "A", all within olive wreath. Horn silver on reverse, **VERY FINE.** [300.-400.]
436. **Olympia.** AR Drachm (4.72gms), circa 191-180 BC. BMC-10.73,134; SNG Cop-426; as S-2899. Eagle with spread wings right, attacking hare held in talons; Reverse: Thunderbolt between "F" & "A". **VERY FINE.**
..... [175.-250.]
- CRETE**
437. **Gortyna.** AR Stater (11.36gms), 360-322 BC. BMC-9.39,20; Sv-161,29; SNG Cop-unlisted; S-unlisted. Europa seated left amid branches of a tree; Reverse: Bull standing right, looking back. 2 edge splits, **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.** [600.-900.]

**PLEASE ADVISE US
IF YOU WISH TO PICK UP YOUR LOTS ON
SUNDAY, MARCH 15, 1998 BETWEEN 10:00 A.M. AND 12:00 P.M.**



PAPHLAGONIA

438.

Sinope. AR Drachm (6.00gms), 480-450 BC. BMC-13.95,3; SNG Cop-273; S-3688. Very crude head of eagle left; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square, alternate quarters raised or depressed, these with granulated surfaces. **VERY FINE.** [150.-200.]

BITHYNIAN KINGDOM

439.

Nikomedes IV, 94-74 BC. AR Tetradrachm (15.95gms, year 206 [93/2]). As BMC-13.215,1; SNG Cop-unlisted; S-7276. Diademed head of Nikomedes right; Reverse: Zeus standing left, holding long sceptre and wreath, eagle on thunderbolt above "NYKHP" monogram and date at left. **VERY FINE.** [350.-500.]

PERGAMENE KINGDOM

440.

Attalos I, 241-197 BC. AR Tetradrachm (17.08gms). BMC-15.116,35; S-7220. Laureate bust of Philateros right; Reverse: Athena seated left, shield at side, bow behind. Bold **VERY FINE.** [600.-800.]

441.

Attalos I, 241-197 BC. AR Tetradrachm (17.04gms). BMC-15.116,35; SNG Cop-335; S-7220. Wreathed & diademed head of Philetarios right; Reverse: Athena seated left, shield at side, bow behind. Bold **VERY FINE.** [600.-800.]

AIOLIS

442. **Kyme.** AR Tetradrachm (16.67gms), 2nd century BC. BMC-17.111,74; SNG Cop-104; S-unlisted (as 4184). Head of Amazon Kyme right, hair bound with ribbon; Reverse: Horse walking right, one-handed jug at feet, "MHTPOΦANHΣ" in exergue, all within wreath. Nice artistic style, **EXTREMELY FINE**.
..... [500.-700.]
443. **Myrina.** AR Tetradrachm (17.02gms), 2nd century BC. BMC-17.135,4; SNG Cop-unlisted (as 223); S-unlisted (as 4216). Laureate head of Apollo of Grynion right; Reverse: Apollo of Grynion standing right, holding phiale and laurel branch with fillets, "ITY" monogram at left, omphalos & amphora at right, all within wreath. Nice style, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [450.-600.]

IONIA

444. **Ephesos.** AR Diobol (.99gms), 390-330 BC. BMC-14.53,33; SNG Cop-242; S-4373. Bee with straight wings; Reverse: Two stag's heads confronted, "EΦ" above. Light corrosion, **VERY FINE**. . [100.-150.]
445. **Teos.** AR Stater (11.99gms), 450-400 BC. BMC-unlisted; SNG Cop-unlisted; as S-4577 (owl at right). Griffin seated right, left foreleg raised, small owl standing right with head facing at right; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square with granulated surfaces. **VERY FINE**. [700.-900.]

CARIA

446. **Hekatomnos, 395-377 BC.** AR Drachm (4.24gms). BMC-14.187,37; SNG v Aul-2356; S-4951. Head of roaring lion left, "EKA" above; Reverse: Stellate pattern within incuse square. **VERY FINE**.
..... [600.-800.]
447. **Satrap of Caria. Maussollos, 377-353 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (14.95gms). BMC-18.181,1; SNG v Aul-2360; S-4954. Head of Apollo facing slightly to right; Reverse: Zeus Labraundos standing right. Horn silver on reverse, bold **VERY FINE**. [900.-1200.]
448. **Satrap of Caria. Hidrieus, 351-344 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (15.24gms). BMC-183,1; SNG Cop-594; S-4958. Head of Apollo facing, slightly to right; Reverse: Zeus Labraundos standing right, "E" at feet. **VERY FINE+EXTREMELY FINE**. [1000.-1500.]
449. **Satrap Pixodaros, 340-334 BC.** AR Drachm (7.01gms). BMC-18.185,8; SNG v Aul-2375; S-4966. Head of Apollo facing slightly to right; Reverse: Zeus Labraundos standing right, holding labrys and spear. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [900.-1200.]
450. **Myndos.** AR Drachm (3.45gms), 2nd-1st century BC. As BMC-18.134,1; as SNG Cop-438; S-4915. Laureate head of Zeus right; Reverse: Headdress of Isis, "MYNAIΩN" & "ΔΗΜΗ" at sides, star beneath. Lustrous, sharp **EXTREMELY FINE**. [450.-600.]

CARIA(?)

451. **Persian Satraps.** AR Stater (15.14gms), circa 349-333 BC. BMC-unlisted. Persian king kneeling right & drawing bow; Reverse: Satrap on horseback right, brandishing spear, "O" at left, dolphin below. Weak strike, **VERY FINE**. [300.-400.]

CARIAN ISLANDS

452. **Chios.** AR Tetrobol (2.55gms), circa 478-431 BC. BMC-14.329,13; SNG Cop-1545; S-4596. Sphinx seated left; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse. **VERY FINE**. [250.-350.]
453. **Rhodos.** AR Drachm (2.58gms), circa 125-188 BC. BMC-18.255,278; SNG Cop-819; J-237; as S-5064. Radiate head of Helios; Reverse: Rose, cornucopiae at side, "NEΩN" above. Sharply struck & lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE**. [350.-500.]

LYDIA

454. **Philadelphia. Severus Alexander, 222-35.** Æ Assarion (5.56gms). BMC-22.205,99; GlauX-1901; GIC-unlisted. Laureate, draped, cuirassed bust of Severus Alexander right; Reverse: Nike walking right, holding wreath and palm branch. Sharp **EXTREMELY FINE**. [150.-200.]



PHRYGIA

455. **Kibrya**. AR Drachm (2.95gms), 166-84 BC. BMC-25.133,11; SNG v Aul-3703; as S-5127 ("OP" below). Young male head right, wearing crested helmet; Reverse: Armed horseman galloping right, holding couched spear, "OP" above, "KIBYPATΩN" beneath. **VERY FINE**. [150.-200.]

LYCIA

456. **Dynast Teththiveibi, late 5th century BC**. AR Stater (8.91gms). BMC-19.20,91; SNG Cop-unlisted; S-5207. Female head left; Reverse: Tetraskeles left, Lycian lettering around, within dotted square, all within incuse square. **FINE/VERY FINE**. [600.-800.]
457. **Dynast Aruvatijesi, circa 380-375 BC**. AR Stater (9.56gms). BMC-unlisted; SNG v Aul-4202; S-5222. Facing lion's scalp; Reverse: Large triskeles within incuse square. **VERY FINE**. [350.-500.]

PAMPHYLIA

458. **Aspendos.** AR Stater (10.67gms), 410-385 BC. BMC-19.95,13; SNG Cop-unlisted; S-5387. Two nude wrestlers, the one at left grasping behind the left knee of the other, he holding the other's right shoulder with his right hand; Reverse: Slinger advancing right, about to discharge sling, triskeles at right, within square of dots and incuse square; rectangular counterstamp of goat standing left between slinger's feet. **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]

PISIDIA

459. **Selge.** AR Drachm (4.42gms), 2nd century BC. BMC-19.260,35; SNG v Aul-5282; S-5482. Head of Herakles right, wreathed with styrax, club behind; Reverse: Artemis advancing right, carrying long torch. Rough surfaces, **FINE.** [200.-300.]

CILICIA

460. **Kelenderis.** AR Stater (10.86gms), 440-400 BC. BMC-21.52,9; SNG Cop-77; S-5527. Naked rider riding side saddle on horse left; Reverse: Goat kneeling left; looking back. Small flan, edge flaw, **VERY FINE.** [175.-250.]
461. **Nagidos.** AR Stater (10.69gms), circa 370 BC. BMC-21.111,12; SNG Cop-179; S-5585. Aphrodite seated left, holding patera above altar; Reverse: Dionysos standing left, holding grapes. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [350.-500.]
462. **Soloi.** AR Stater (10.09gms), 375-360 BC. BMC-21.149,27; SNG Lev-50; S-611. Head of Herakles right, lion's skin knotted around neck; Reverse: Head of bearded Satrap right, wearing Persian tiara. **VERY FINE.** [450.-600.]

SYRIA

463. **Seleukis & Pieria. Antiocheia. Augustus, 27 BC.-14 AD.** AR Tetradrachm (14.82gms, year 27 [5/4 BC]). BMC-20.166,132; RPC-4152; GIC-106. Laureate head right; Reverse: Tych of Antioch seated right. **VERY FINE.** [175.-250.]
464. **Seleukis & Pieria. Antiocheia. Nero & Claudius, 54-68.** AR Tetradrachm (14.74gms). BMC-20.171,169; RPC-4123; GIC-unlisted. Laureate head of Nero right, star; Reverse: Laureate head of Claudius right. Bold **VERY FINE.** [600.-800.]
465. **Seleukis & Pieria. Antiocheia. Trajan, 98-117.** AR Tetradrachm (14.42gms). BMC-unlisted; Glaux-(Tyre)769; GIC-unlisted. Laureate head right, club & eagle below; Reverse: Wreathed head of Herakles right. Bold **VERY FINE.** [300.-400.]
466. **Seleukis & Pieria. Laodikea, circa 51/50 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (15.10gms). BMC-20.247,7; SNG Cop-unlisted; S-5874. Veiled, turreted bust of Tyche right; Reverse: Zeus seated left, holding Nike and sceptre. Bold **VERY FINE.** [300.-400.]

SELEUKID KINGDOM

467. **Seleukos I, 312-280 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (16.80gms, Laodiceia ad Mare mint). As BMC-4.2,10 (different monograms); WSM-1204; as S-6829. Head of young Herakles right, wearing lion's scalp; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, holding long sceptre and eagle, dolphin above "ΓΠΙΑΔ" monogram at left, "cPA" monogram beneath throne. **VERY FINE.** [300.-400.]
468. **Antiochos I, 280-261 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (16.72gms, Seleukia on Tigris mint). BMC-4.9,16; ESM-162; S-6866. Diademed head of Antiochos right; Reverse: Apollo seated left on omphalos, holding arrow and bow, "HHY" monogram at left, "ΔΡΩ" monogram at right. Scratch on cheek, **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]
469. **Demetrios I, 162-150 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (16.53gms, Antioch mint, year 159 [154/153 BC]). BMC-4.45,7; SMA-106; S-7015. Diademed bust of Demetrios right; Tyche seated at left, monograms at left, date in exergue. **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]
470. **Alexander I Balas, 150-145 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (16.64gms). BMC-unlisted; SMA-167; S-7030. Diademed head; Reverse: Zeus holding Nike, "HP" monogram in exergue. Bold **VERY FINE+.** [250.-350.]



471. **Antiochos VII, 138-129 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (16.54gms, Antioch mint). BMC-4.72,31; SMA-279. Diademed head of Antiochos right; Reverse: Athena standing left, holding Nike and spear, "IA" monogram above "H" at left, all within wreath. Lustrous, sharp **EXTREMELY FINE+**. . . [350.-500.]
472. **Antiochos VII, 138-129 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (16.80gms, Antioch mint). BMC-unlisted; SMA-282; S-7092. Diademed head of Antiochos right; Reverse: Athena standing left holding Nike & spear, "IA" monogram above "A" at left. Bold **VERY FINE+**. [200.-300.]
473. **Alexander II, 128-123 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (16.02gms, Antioch mint). As BMC-4.81,4 (" " monogram at left); as SMA-339; S-7117. Diademed head of Alexander III right; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, holding long sceptre and Nike, "ΔΓ" monogram at left, "Δ" beneath throne. **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]
474. AR Tetradrachms of Seleukos II, Demetrios I, Antiochos VII & Antiochos VIII. BMC-unlisted, 4.45,7, 4.71,22 & unlisted; S-6896, 7015, 7092 & 7144. Average grade **VERY FINE.** 4 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [600.-800.]

PHOENICIA

475. **Arados.** AR Drachm (4.20gms), 168-169 BC. BMC-26.21,152; SNG Cop-32; as S-5989. Bee with straight wings; Reverse: Stag standing right, palm tree beyond. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [200.-300.]
476. **Tyre.** AR Shekel (14.15gms, Jerusalem mint, year 168 [42/3]). As BMC-26.249,206 (different date and monogram); SNG Cop-unlisted; S-unlisted. Laureate head of Melqarth right; Reverse: Eagle standing left on arrow, date ("PEH") above club at left, "KP" above, "PE" monogram at right. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [450.-600.]

JUDAEA

477. **First Revolt.** AR Shekel (14.16gms, year 2 [67/8]). BMC-27.270,7; AJC-8; Hen-121; GIC-5629. Chalice with pearled rim; Reverse: Stem with three pomegranates. Light encrustation, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [1200.-1500.]
478. **Gaza.** AR Obol (.43gms), circa 425-325 BC. BMC-unlisted; Ros-11. Helmeted head right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, leaves behind. Light encrustation, **VERY FINE.** [70.-100.]

PERSIA

479. **Darius I, 510-486 BC.** AR Siglos (5.24gms). BMC-28.166,31; S-4682. King kneeling-running right, drawing bow; Reverse: Incuse punch. **VERY FINE.** [300.-400.]
480. **Achaemenid.** AR Siglos (5.46gms), circa 475-420 BC. BMC-28.153,4; S-4678. King kneeling-running right, holding bow & spear; Reverse: Incuse punch. **VERY FINE.** [100.-150.]

PARTHIA

481. **Phraates II, 138-127 BC.** AR Drachm (3.52gms, Tambrax mint). BMC-23.17.17; Sell-16.11; as Sh-51; as S-7351. Diademed bust of Phraates II left, "TAM" at right; Reverse: Archer seated right on omphalos, holding bow. **VERY FINE.** [150.-200.]
482. **Mithradates II, 123-88 BC.** AR Drachm (4.08gms). BMC-23.30,66; Sell-26.1; Sh-77; S-7371. Diademed bust of Mithradates with long pointed beard left; Reverse: Archer enthroned right, holding bow. **VERY FINE.** [70.-100.]
483. **Vardanes I, 40-45.** AR Drachm (3.81gms). BMC-23.156,30; Sell-64.31; Sh-353; GIC-5785. Diademed head of Vardanes I left, wart on forehead; Reverse: Archer enthroned right, holding bow. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [70.-100.]
484. **Vardanes I, 40-45.** AR Drachm (3.15gms). BMC-unlisted; Sell-64.33; Sh-unlisted; GIC-unlisted. Diademed bust of Vardanes II left, star & crescent at left; Reverse: Archer enthroned right, "ΠΠΟ" monogram at right. Light encrustation, porous surfaces, **VERY FINE.** [70.-100.]
485. **Vardanes II, 55-58.** AR Drachm (3.74gms). BMC-23.156,4; Sell-69.14; Sh-385; GIC-5807. Diademed bust of Vardanes II with short rounded beard left; Reverse: Archer enthroned right, holding bow. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [70.-100.]
486. **Pakoros II, 78-105.** AR Drachm (3.79gms). BMC-23.213,32; Sell-77.8; Sh-399; GIC-5820. Bust of bearded Pakoros II left, wearing diademed tiara with hooked appendages; Reverse: Archer enthroned right, holding bow. **VERY FINE.** [100.-150.]
487. AR Drachm of Pakoras II (edge flaw, EF) & Mithradates IV (EF). Sell-77.8 & 82.1; Sh-399 & 425. 2 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [100.-150.]
488. **Osroes II, 190.** AR Drachm (3.64gms). BMC-23.248,16 (Artabanus IV); Sell-85.3; Sh-439; as GIC-5866. Bust of Osroes left, wearing tiara ornamented with hooks and ear flaps; Reverse: Archer enthroned right, holding bow. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [70.-100.]
489. **Artabanos IV, 216-24.** AR Drachm (3.67gms). As BMC-23.251,1; Sell-89.3; Sh-465; GIC-5880. Bust of Artabanos with forked beard left, wearing diademed tiara with appendages on top, sides and rear; Reverse: Archer enthroned right, holding bow. **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]

SASANIAN EMPIRE

490. **Artashir I, 224-41.** AR Drachm (4.28gms). Gobl-9; Sell-10; as Par-47. Bearded bust of Artashir I right, wearing crown with flaps and globe at top; Reverse: Fire altar with fillets & animal heads on handles. **VERY FINE.** [70.-100.]
491. **Shapur I, 240-70.** AR Drachm (3.88gms). Gobl-23; Sell-12; Par-82. Cuirassed bust of Shapur right, wearing mural crown with earflaps and globe on top; Reverse: Fire altar, attendants at sides. Edge corrosion, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [70.-100.]



492. **Shapur I, 240-70.** AR Obol (.76gms). Gobl-33; Sell-not illustrated; Par-31. Cuirassed bust of Shapur right, wearing mural crown with earflaps and globe on top; Reverse: Fire altar with attendants at sides. **VERY FINE.** [70.-100.]
493. **Varhran I, 271-74.** AR Drachm (4.43gms). Gobl-45; Sell-18; Par-107. Cuirassed bust of Varhran right, wearing spiked crown with earflaps and globe on top; Reverse: Fire altar, attendants at sides. **VERY FINE.** [100.-150.]
494. **Varhran II, 274-93.** AR Drachm (4.16gms). Gobl-64; Sell-not illustrated; Par-138. Conjoined busts of cuirassed Varhran wearing winged crown with globe on top & his queen right, prince facing left at right; Reverse: Fire altar with attendants at sides. **VERY FINE.** [150.-200.]
495. **Yazdgard I, 399-420.** AR Drachm (4.09gms). Gobl-147; Sell-41; Par-305. Cuirassed bust of Yazdgard right, wearing crown with globe and crescent; Reverse: Fire altar, attendants at sides. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [70.-100.]
496. **Zamasp, 496-99.** AR Drachm (4.06gms). Gobl-181; Sell-53; Par-385. Cuirassed bust of Zamasp right, wearing mural crown with globe above crescent on top, small bust of his son facing him holding diadem; Reverse: Fire altar, attendants at sides. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [150.-200.]

497. **Ardashir III, 628-30.** AR Drachm (3.65gms). Gobl-227; Sell-69; Par-pl.XXI,6. Cuirassed bust of Ardashir right, wearing winged mural crown with crescent and globe, stars & crescent around; Reverse: Fire altar, attendants at sides, stars & crescent around. **VERY FINE.** [125.-175.]
498. **Hormizd V (VI?), circa 630.** AR Drachm (3.77gms). Gobl-230; Sell-72; Par-pl.XXI,2. Cuirassed bust of Hormizd right, wearing winged crown with crescent & star above, stars & crescent around; Reverse: Fire altar with attendants at sides, stars & crescent around. Light scratches, **VERY FINE.** . . [100.-150.]
499. AR Drachms of Firuz I (4), Kavad I (4), Khusru I (4) & Khusru II (4). 16 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [150.-200.]
500. AR Drachms. Mainly Kavad I & Hormizd IV. 14 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [150.-200.]
- ISLAMIC KINGDOM**
501. Abbasid Dynasty, provincial coinage of Tabaristan. AR Hemidrachms, circa 740-760. As OCV-276,etc. 4 pieces in lot. Encrustation on one, grades **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [70.-100.]
- ELYMAIS**
502. **Kamnaskires II & Anzaze, circa 80 BC.** AR Obol (.62gms). BMC-unlisted; DeM-7; S-6174. Conjoined busts of king & queen left; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, holding long sceptre and Nike. **VERY FINE.** [100.-150.]
503. **Kamnaskires V(?), circa 80-100.** AR Drachm (3.43gms). BMC-28.248,6; DeM-8; GIC-5885. Diademed, cuirassed bust of king left; Reverse: Diademed, draped male bust left, porous surfaces, **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.** [100.-150.]
504. **Kamnaskires VI, circa 75-120.** Æ Tetradrachm (15.81gms). BMC-28.250,15; DeM-17; SNG Cop-unlisted (as 303); as S-5888. Diademed, cuirassed bust of king left, anchor at right; Reverse: Diademed, bearded bust left; crude style. **VERY FINE.** [150.-200.]
- CHARACENE**
505. **Tirianos II, circa 78-47 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (18.42gms, year 263 [50/49 BC]). BMC-unlisted (as 28.290,1); SNG Cop-unlisted (as 311); S-6180. Diademed head of Tirianos right; Reverse: Naked Herakles seated left, holding club, date, "ΓΞΣ" in exergue. **VERY FINE.** [300.-400.]
506. **Attambelos I & III, circa 44-40 BC & 53-72.** AR & Æ Tetradrachms. As BMC-28.292,4, 296,1 & 297,4; S-6192 & GIC-5924. Bust of ruler right; Reverse: Herakles seated left. 3 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [200.-300.]
507. **Attambelos II, circa 30 BC-6 AD.** AR Tetradrachm (13.65gms, uncertain date). BMC-unlisted; SNG Cop-unlisted; S-unlisted (as 6184). Diademed, bearded head of Attambelos II right; Reverse: Naked Herakles seated left, "ΠΜΧο" monogram above Aramaic letter at left. **VERY FINE.** [175.-250.]
- PTOLEMAIC EGYPT**
508. **Ptolemy II, 285-246 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (14.19gms, Kition mint). BMC-6.15,17; SNG Cop-87; Gul-5025; S-7771. Diademed head of Ptolemy I right; Reverse: Eagle standing left, on thunderbolt, "ΣΤ" above "ΠΑ" monogram at left. Harshly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.** [300.-400.]
509. **Ptolemy II, 285-246 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (14.29gms, Ptolemais mint). BMC-6.23,89; SNG Cop-103; Sv-538. Diademed head of Ptolemy I right; Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt, "ΣΤ" above, "ΚΑΕ" monogram above "ΠΙ" at left, shield at right. Lightly toned, lustrous, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** [450.-600.]
510. **Ptolemy II, 285-246 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (14.25gms, Sidon mint). BMC-6.27,32; SNG Cop-unlisted; Gul-4583; S-7772. Diademed head of Ptolemy I; Reverse: Eagle on thunderbolt. Harshly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.** [300.-400.]



511



512



513



514



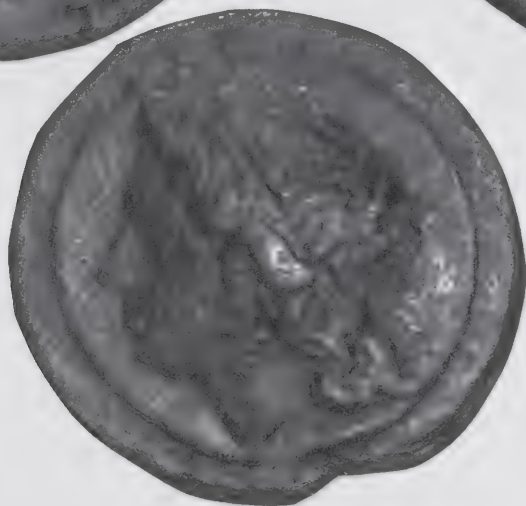
520



521



522



511.

Ptolemy II & Arsinoe II, 285-246 BC. AR Dekadrachm (35.37gms). As BMC-6.43,13 ("A" at left); SNG Cop-unlisted (as 136); as S-7803. Diademed, veiled head of Arsinoe right, sceptre beyond head, "A" at left; Reverse: Double cornucopiae bound with fillet & grape clusters. **VERY FINE.** . . . [1500.-2000.]

512.

Ptolemy II & Arsinoe II, 285-246 BC. AR Decadrachm (33.08gms). BMC-6.43,15; as SNG Cop-135; S-7770. Veiled, diademed head of Arsinoe II right, sceptre beyond head, "A" at left; Reverse: Double cornucopiae bound with fillets & grape clusters. Corrosion, edge crack, **VERY FINE.** . . [700.-1000.]

513. **Ptolemy II, 285-246 BC.** Æ 27 (15.17gms). BM-6.26,24; SNG Cop-unlisted; as S-7779. Laureate head of Zeus right; Reverse: Eagle with open wings standing left on thunderbolt, shield at left. Minor encrustation, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [250.-350.]
514. **Ptolemy VI, 180-145 BC.** Æ 30 (32.99gms). SNG Cop-308; S-7900. Head of Zeus Ammon right; Reverse: Two eagles standing left on thunderbolt. Bold **VERY FINE.** [100.-150.]
- MIXED LOTS**
515. Mainly Celtic. 20 various imitative bronzes of Philip II; several Tetradrachms, a few Greek bronzes and silver fractionals plus a few Hungarian imitations of Byzantine bronzes. About 50 pieces in lot. Grades **GOOD to VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [500.-750.]
516. Hispania Æ 24 of Sedeiscen, Æ 17 of Pergamon, Mysia, 2 AR Obols of Tarsos(?), Cilicia & Diobol of Klazomenai, Ionia. 5 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [200.-300.]
517. Neapolis "walking bull" Didrachm (2), Velia Didrachm, Anaktorian "Pegasos" Stater & Amisos Hemiodrachm. 5 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE to VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [350.-500.]
518. Kamarina Æ Triens & Hikates Æ 24 of Syracuse, Sicily, Seleukos II "Elephant" Æ 19 from Seleucia on Tigris, Numidian Æ 25 of Micipsa struck in lead, etc. 7 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [200.-300.]
519. Cherronesos (Thrace) AR Hemidrachm, Persian Imperial 1/4 Siglos, Arados 1/12 Stater (2), Sidon 1/8 Shekel, Himyarite AR Quinarius, Elymais AR Hemidrachm (2), etc. 9 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [200.-300.]

ROMAN REPUBLIC

520. AE As Grave Sextans (53.66gms), 280-276 BC. TV-5; Syd-40; Hae-pl.40,9ff; S-11. Scallop shell; Reverse: Head of caduceus. EX: NFA/Bank Leu auction, 3/85, lot #183; EX: John Hopkins University/Garret collection. Green & brown patina, **VERY FINE.** [300.-400.]
521. AE As Grave As (304.61gms), circa 275-270 BC. TV-8; Syd-43; Hae-p.83.1/30pl.34; S-14. Laureate head of Apollo right; Reverse: Laureate head of Apollo left. EX: NFA/Bank Leu auction, 3/85, lot #186; EX: John Hopkins University/Garret collection (originally purchased from Wayne Raymond January 22, 1923). Dark brown patina, **VERY FINE.** [1200.-1500.]
522. AE As Grave As (297.92gms), 280-276 BC. TV-36; Syd-36; Hae-pl.38,1ff; S-7. Beardless janiform head; Reverse: Helmeted head of Mercury left. EX: NFA/Bank Leu auction, 3/85, lot #180; EX: John Hopkins University/Garret collection; EX: Helbig collection. Dark green patina, **FINE.** [550.-700.]

VIEWING OF LOTS

MERCHANDISE MART BUILDING **"MERCHANDISE MART EXPO"**

THURSDAY, MARCH 12, 1998	10:00 A.M. - 7:00 P.M.
FRIDAY, MARCH 13, 1998	10:00 A.M. - 5:00 P.M.
SATURDAY, MARCH 14, 1998	10:00 A.M. - 5:00 P.M.



523



525



526



527



528



529

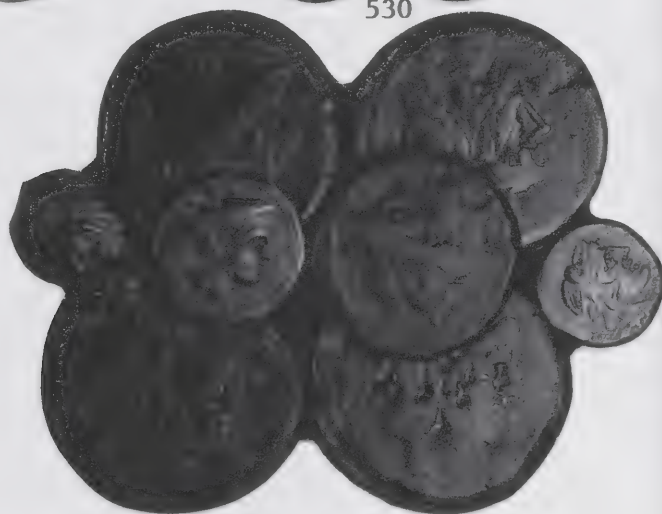


530



531

532



533



534



535



536



537

523. AR Victoriatus (3.23gms), 211-208 BC. Craw-95/1a; RSC-36m; as S-110. Laureate head of Jupiter right; Reverse: Victory standing right, crowning trophy with wreath, "VB" between. Nice style, lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE**. [300.-400.]
524. AR Denarii, circa 132 & 114/3 BC. P.MAENIUS ANTIATICUS M.f. & MAN. AEMILIUS LEPIDUS. Craw-249/1 & 291/1; S-207 & 228. 2 pieces in lot. **VERY FINE**. [80.-120.]
525. AR Quinarius (1.93gms), circa 87 BC. L. RUBRIUS DOSSENUS. Cr-348/4; RSC-(Rubria)4; S-268. Laureate head of Neptune right, trident behind; Reverse: Victoria standing right, snake-entwined altar at right. Corrosion on obverse, **VERY FINE**. [50.-75.]
526. AR Denarius (3.99gms), circa 63 BC. L. FURIUS Cn.f. BROCCCHUS. Cr-414/1; RSC-(Furia)23; S-unlisted. Bust of Ceres right, between wheat ear and barley corn; Reverse: Curule chair between fasces. Sharply struck & lustrous, lightly toned, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**. [150.-200.]

527. AR Denarius (3.76gms), circa 59 BC. M. NONIUS SUFENAS. Cr-421/1; RSC-(Nonia)1. Head of Saturn right, harpa and cone behind; Reverse: Roma seated left, being crowned by Victory standing at right. Well struck & lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE**. [300.-400.]
528. AR Denarius (3.77gms), 46-45 BC. JULIUS CAESAR. Cr-468/2; RSC-14; S-unlisted. Diademed head of Venus left, cupid and lituus before, sceptre behind; Reverse: Male and female Gaulish captives seated at foot of trophy. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [500.-700.]
529. AR Denarius (3.81gms), 46-45 BC. POMPEY THE GREAT. Cr-469/1b; RSC-1; S-337. Helmeted head of Roma right; Reverse: Female standing right, presenting palm to Pompey the Great alighting from prow. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [450.-600.]
530. AR Legionary Denarius (3.76gms), 32-31 BC. MARK ANTONY. Cr-544/37; RSC-58; Syd-1245; S-414. Roman galley right; Reverse: Legionary eagle between two standards, "LEG-XXI" across field. Slightly weak strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [300.-400.]
- MIXED LOTS**
531. AR Denarii, 114-82 BC., including Cr-291/1 "Aquaduct" (6), 293/1, 296/1b, d (2) & h, 369/1, 300/1, etc. 19 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [600.-800.]
532. AE As (4), Semis, Quadrans & Sextans (2), 211-158 BC. Cr-56/2, 159/3, 182/2, 173/1, 84/5, 56/5, 56/6, etc. 8 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [500.-700.]

ROMAN EMPIRE

AUGUSTUS, 27 BC-14 AD

533. AR Denarius (3.79gms, Lugdunum mint). RIC-207; RSC-43; S-479. Laureate bust of Augustus right; Reverse: Casius and Lucius Caesar standing facing, shields & spears before them. **VERY FINE**. [100.-150.]
534. AR Cistaphoric Tetradrachm (11.76gms, Pergamum mint, 27-23 BC.). RIC-490; RSC-32; S-475. Bare head of Augustus right, lituus before; Reverse: "AVGV-STVS" at sides of six grain ears. **VERY FINE**. [800.-1200.]
535. Æ Sestertius (20.25gms, coinage of P. Licinius Stolo, 17 BC). RIC-345; BMC-196; as S-502. Oak wreath flanked by two laurel branches; Reverse: "SC" at center, legend around. EX: NFA auction, 6/86, lot #676. Light pitting, dark patina, **VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]
536. Æ Sestertius (21.67gms, coinage of C. Asinius Gallus, 16 BC). RIC-370; BMC-157; as S-502. Oak wreath flanked by two laurel branches; Reverse: "SC" at center, legend around. Brown patina, **VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]
537. Æ Sestertius (24.30gms, coinage of C. Asinius Gallus, 16 BC). RIC-370; as S-502. Oak wreath between two laurel branches; Reverse: "SC" at center, legend around. Dark brown patina, **FINE**. . [100.-150.]

--- WIRE TRANSFER INFORMATION ---

You may pay your account by Bank Wire to the following bank:

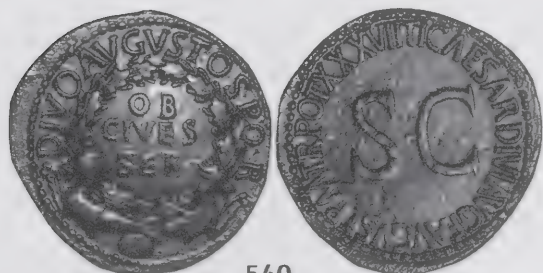
GROSSMONT BANK
GOLDEN TRIANGLE OFFICE
 4320 La Jolla Village Dr., Suite 100
 San Diego, CA 92122
 Acct. #1200668301 ABA# 90-3210/1222
 Rt. #122232109



538



539



540



541



542



543



544



545



546



547



548



549



550



551



552

538. Æ Sestertius (23.10gms, coinage of C. Cassius Celer, 16 BC). RIC-374; BMC-165; as S-502. Oak wreath flanked by two laurel branches; Reverse: "SC" at center, legend around. Purchased from Seaby, London, 6/81. Brown & green patina, bold **VERY FINE**. [350.-500.]
539. Æ Sestertius (24.07gms, coinage of C. Gallius Lupercus, 16 BC). RIC-377; as S-502. Oak wreath flanked by two laurel branches; Reverse: "SC" at center, legend around. EX: CNG auction #XVI, 8/91, lot #397. Brown patina, nearly **VERY FINE**. [450.-600.]

DIVUS AUGUSTUS MEMORIAL & RESTITUTION ISSUES

540. Æ Sestertius (28.42gms, 35/6). RIC-63 (Tiberius); BMC-109(Tiberius); S-522. Oak wreath around inscribed shield supported by two capricorns; Reverse: "SC" at center, legend around. EX: NFA auction XII, 3/83, lot #163. Green patina, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**. [1500.-2000.]
541. Æ Sestertius (24.81gms, 35/6). RIC-63(Tiberius); BMC-109(Tiberius); S-522. Oak wreath around inscribed shield supported by two capricorns; Reverse: "SC" at center, legend around. Green patina, **VERY FINE**. [300.-400.]

- | | |
|------|---|
| 542. | Æ Sestertius (23.30gms, 36/7). RIC-68 (Tiberius); BMC-125(Tiberius); S-523. Augustus on cart drawn by four elephants left; Reverse: "SC" at center, legend around. Purchased from Ponterio & Associates, 3/84. Brown patina, bold VERY FINE+ [1800.-2400.] |
|------|---|

543. Æ Sestertius (28.64gms, 36/7). RIC-69 (Tiberius); S-522. Oak wreath around inscribed shield supported by two capricorns; Reverse: "SC" at center, legend around. Purchased from Lucien Birkler, 2/88, lot #21. Pit in reverse field, dark patina, **VERY FINE**. [300.-400.]
544. Æ As (10.88gms, 34-37). RIC-83(Tiberius); BMC-157(Tiberius); S-527. Radiate head of Augustus left; Reverse: "SC" to left and right of winged thunderbolt. EX: Superior auction 6/81, lot #1699. Dark patina, sharp details, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**. [350.-500.]
545. Æ Dupondius (15.62gms, 41/2). RIC-101 (Claudius); BMC-224(Claudius); as S-528. Radiate head left; Reverse: Livia seated left. **VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]

LIVIA (WIFE OF TIBERIUS CLAUDIUS NERO AND AUGUSTUS)

546. Æ Dupondius (14.44gms, 21/2). RIC-46 (Tiberius); BMC-79; S-548. Diademed bust right; Reverse: "SC" at center, legend around. Purchased from Frank Kovacs, 2/82. Brown surfaces, light porosity, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**. [500.-700.]
547. Æ Dupondius (15.70gms). RIC-223 (Titus); BMC-291 (Titus). Restitution memorial issue by Titus. Veiled bust of Livia right; Reverse: "SC", legend around. EX: Tom McKenna, 7/81. Light encrustation, **VERY FINE**. [400.-500.]

AGRIPPA

548. Æ As (10.71gms, 40/1). RIC-58(Caligula); S-556. Head of Agrippa left; Reverse: Neptune standing left. Several light scratches, dark green patina, **VERY FINE**. [300.-400.]

TIBERIUS, 14-37

549. Æ As (11.30gms, 22). RIC-44; BMC-91; S-unlisted. Head of Tiberius left; Reverse: "SC" at center, legend around. EX: Superior auction, 6/81, lot #1707. Dark patina, **VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]
550. Æ As (11.74gms, 34/5). RIC-53; as S-573 (but TRP XXXVI). Laureate head of Tiberius left; Reverse: Winged caduceus between "SC". Light pitting, brown patina, **VERY FINE**. [150.-200.]
551. Æ Sestertius (28.55gms, 36/7). RIC-66; as S-570 (TRP XXXIIX). Empty triumphal chariot ornamented with trophy, Victory & captive drawn right by four walking horses; Reverse: "SC" at center, legend around. Light scratches, light pitting, brown patina, **VERY FINE**. [350.-500.]
552. Æ Sestertius (24.75gms, 36/7). RIC-67; Cayon-10; S-571. "SC" at center, legend around; Reverse: Hexastyle temple with side wings, Concordia seated within, Hercules & Mercury standing on podia, other figures above pediment. Pitting, brown patina, **VERY FINE**. [300.-400.]



553



554



555



556



557



558



559



560



561



562



563



564



565

DRUSUS (SON OF TIBERIUS)

553. Æ As (10.60gms, 22/3). RIC-45 (Tiberius); BMC-99(Tiberius); S-588. Head of Drusus left; Reverse: "SC" at center, legend around. Dark green patina, **VERY FINE**. [150.-200.]

AGRIPPINA SENIOR (WIFE OF GERMANICUS)

554. Æ Sestertius (28.01gms). RIC-102 (Claudius); BMC-219; S-606. Draped bust of Agrippa right; Reverse: "SC" at center, legend around. EX: Bowers & Ruddy auction, 6/80, lot #330. Dark green patina, **VERY FINE**. [1000.-1500.]

CALIGULA, 37-41

555. Æ Sestertius (27.95gms, 37/8). RIC-33; BMC-37; S-613. Laureate head of Caligula left; Reverse: The three sisters of Caligula standing facing each other (Agrippina, Drusilla and Julia). EX: NFA/Bank Leu 5/84 Garrett collection, lot 727; EX: Schulman, 11/28; EX: Hennessy collection. Dark green patina, fields smoothed, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [3500.-5000.]

556. Æ Sestertius (29.12gms, 37/8). RIC-37; BMC-38; S-unlisted (as 615). Laureate head of Caligula left; Reverse: Four line inscription within wreath. Dark green & brown patina, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**. [3000.-4000.]

557. Æ As (10.26gms, 37/8). RIC-38; BMC-46; S-616. Head of Caligula left; Reverse: Vesta seated left. EX: Superior auction, 6/81, lot #1712. Brown patina, **VERY FINE**. [300.-400.]

558. Æ Sestertius (26.16gms, 39/40). RIC-40; S-612. Laureate head of Caligula left; Reverse: Caligula standing left on platform, addressing five soldiers at left. Brown patina, pitting, **VERY FINE**. [700.-1000.]

559. Æ Sestertius (27.83gms, 39/40). RIC-44; as S-614(TRP III). Pietas seated left; Reverse: Caligula standing left sacrificing in front of temple. Purchased from Superior, 9/82. Fields lightly tooled, dark green patina, **VERY FINE**. [1000.-1500.]

CLAUDIUS, 41-54

560. AR Denarius (3.66gms, 41/2). RIC-14; RSC-6; S-unlisted. Laureate head of Claudius right; Reverse: Constantia seated left. **VERY FINE**. [700.-900.]

561. Æ Sestertius (28.57gms, circa 50-54). RIC-115; as S-635 ("IMP PP"). Laureate head of Claudius right; Reverse: Spes advancing left, holding flower and raising skirt. Light pitting, brown patina, **VERY FINE**. [300.-400.]

NERO, 54-68

562. Æ Sestertius (24.99gms, 64). RIC-143; BMC-183; S-683. Laureate bust of Nero right; Reverse: Triumphal arch with quadriga on top. Green patina, bold portrait, **VERY FINE+**. [500.-700.]

563. Æ Sestertius (27.82gms). RIC-152; S-unlisted. Laureate head of Nero left; Reverse: Nero seated right atop tall platform, official seated on another platform handing congiarium to man standing on stairway, with child to his right, Minerva standing facing, with owl and long sceptre, Liberalis standing facing, holding tessera in background. **RARE**. Fields smoothed, dark brown patina, bold **VERY FINE+**. [1500.-2000.]

564. Æ Sestertius (22.50gms). RIC-264; as S-681. Laureate head of Nero right with aegis; Reverse: Temple of Janus with window at left, garland above closed doors at right. Dark patina, **VERY FINE**. [600.-800.]

565. Æ Sestertius (28.60gms, 65). RIC-274; BMC-178; S-682. Laureate head of Nero left; Reverse: Roma seated left on cuirass, holding Victory and parazonium. EX: Joseph Lepeczyk auction #60, lot #434. Dark green patina, bold **VERY FINE**. [600.-800.]



566



567



568



569



570



571



572



573



574



575



576



577



578



579



580



566. Æ Sestertius (30.77gms, 66-68). RIC-329; S-682. Laureate head of Nero right; Reverse: Roma seated left on cuirass, holding Victory and parazonium. Brown surfaces, light pitting, **VERY FINE**. . [350.-500.]

567. Æ Sestertius (27.53gms, Lugdunum mint, 66). RIC-495; Cohen-22; as S-678("PONT MAX"). Laureate head of Nero left; Reverse: Ceres seated left, facing Abundance. EX: NFA auction #XVI, lot #375. **RARE**. Small flan crack, dark green patina, bold **VERY FINE**. [2500.-3000.]

GALBA, 68-69

568. Æ Sestertius (25.83gms). RIC-271; S-727(AVG TRP). Laureate, draped bust of Galba right; Reverse: "SPQR/OB/CIV SER" within oak wreath. **RARE**. EX: CNG. Dark green patina, **CHOICE VERY FINE+**. [4000.-5000.]

569. Æ Sestertius (24.17gms). RIC-339; S-unlisted. Laureate head of Galba left; Reverse: Concordia seated left. purchased from Charles Wolfe, 6/81. Light pitting, dark green patina, **VERY FINE**. . [450.-600.]

570. Æ As (11.63gms). As RIC-328(laureate head); BMC-144; S-729. Laureate head of Galba right; Reverse: Libertas standing left. Brown surfaces, **VERY FINE**. [300.-400.]

571. Æ Sestertius (24.02gms, Restitution issue, 80/1). RIC-245(Titus); S-unlisted. Laureate head of Galba right; Reverse: "SC", legend around. **RARE. VERY GOOD/FAIR**. [150.-200.]

VITELLIUS, 69

572. AR Denarius (3.26gms). RIC-109; RSC-111; S-754. Laureate head of Vitellius right; Reverse: Tripod-lebes, dolphin above, raven beneath. **FINE**. [200.-300.]

573. Æ Sestertius (24.88gms). RIC-118; S-756. Laureate, draped bust of Vitellius right; Reverse: Pax standing left. Purchased from Spink, London, 9/81. **RARE**. Pitted, dark brown patina, **VERY FINE**. [900.-1200.]

VESPASIAN, 69-79

574. Æ Sestertius (21.46gms, 71). RIC-427(2); BMC-547; S-unlisted. Laureate head of Vespasian right; Reverse: Mourning Jewess seated under palm tree, Vespasian standing behind, "IVDAEA CAPTA" at sides. Fields smoothed, green patina, **FINE**. [700.-900.]

575. Æ Sestertius (26.87gms, 71). RIC-437(1); S-787. Laureate head of Vespasian right; Reverse: Pax standing left, holding branch and cornucopiae. Pitting, brown patina, **VERY FINE**. [150.-200.]

576. Æ Sestertius (22.91gms, 71). RIC-447(1); BMC-568; S-790. Laureate head of Vespasian right; Reverse: Mars advancing right. EX: Superior auction 6/81, lot #1732. Glossy dark green patina, a few small pits, bold portrait, **VERY FINE**. [650.-800.]

577. Æ Sestertius (19.85gms, posthumous issue, 80/1). RIC-143(Titus); BMC-222(Titus); S-812. Vespasian enthroned on quadriga of elephants walking right; Reverse: "SC" with legend around. EX: Bowers & Ruddy auction, 6/80, lot #357. Glossy green patina, nice **VERY FINE**. [1000.-1500.]

DOMITILLA THE YOUNGER (DAUGHTER OF VESPASIAN)

578. Æ Sestertius (22.43gms, 80/1). RIC-153(Titus); BMC-228(Titus); S-829. Carpentum drawn by two mules right; Reverse: "SC" with legend around. EX: Lepczyk sale #53, 6/83, lot #682. Rough surfaces, dark patina, **VERY FINE**. [350.-500.]

JULIA TITI (DAUGHTER OF TITUS)

579. Æ Sestertius (20.68gms, 91). RIC-400(Domitian); S-869. Carpentum drawn right by two mules; Reverse: "SC" with legend around. Fields smoothed, minor encrustation, brown & green patina, bold **VERY FINE**. [900.-1200.]

580. Æ Sestertius (24.64gms, 91). RIC-400(Domitian); S-869. Carpentum drawn right by two mules; Reverse: "SC" with legend around. Dark patina, **VERY FINE**. [600.-800.]



581



582



583



584



585



586



587



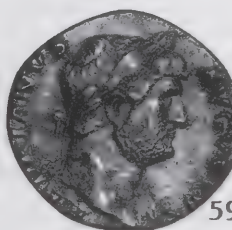
588



589



590



591



592



593



594



595



596



597

DOMITIAN, 81-96

581. AR Denarius (3.57gms, 90/1). As RIC-153 (with owl); as RSC-266; as S-896 (TR P X). Laureate head of Domitian right; Reverse: Minerva standing right on prow, holding shield and brandishing spear, owl by left foot. Sharply struck & lustrous, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**. [200.-300.]
582. Æ Sestertius (27.05gms, 86). RIC-313; BMC-373; S-902. Laureate head of Domitian right; Reverse: Jupiter seated left. Light pitting, brown surfaces, bold **VERY FINE**. [400.-600.]

NERVA, 96-98

583. Æ Sestertius (27.29gms, 96). RIC-60; S-unlisted. Laureate head of Nerva right; Reverse: Fortuna standing left, holding rudder and cornucopiae. Brown surfaces, **FINE**. [200.-300.]
584. Æ Sestertius (26.22gms, 98). RIC-106; S-unlisted. Laureate head of Nerva right; Reverse: Libertas standing left, holding pileus and long sceptre. Weakly struck on the reverse, green patina, bold portrait, **VERY FINE**. [400.-600.]

TRAJAN, 98-117

585. AR Denarius (3.09gms, 112-17). RIC-275; RSC-398; S-989(COS VI). Laureate, draped bust right; Reverse: Genius holding patera and ears of grain. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [175.-250.]
586. Æ Sestertius (26.91gms, Uncertain COS). RIC-496; S-unlisted. Laureate head right; Reverse: Concordia seated left, holding patera above lighted altar. Light pitting, brown surfaces, **VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]
587. Æ Sestertius (24.33gms, 103-11). RIC-569; S-1010. Laureate head of Trajan right; Reverse: Single-span bridge with tower at each end, boat beneath. Light pitting, brown surfaces, **VERY FINE**. [300.-400.]

HADRIAN, 117-38

588. AR Denarius (3.39gms, 134-38). RIC-267(a); RSC-1335; S-unlisted. Bare head right; Reverse: Salus standing right, feeding snake coiled around altar. Sharply struck & lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE**. [350.-500.]
589. AR Denarius (3.33gms, 134-38). RIC-286(d); RSC-1460; S-unlisted. Laureate head right; Reverse: Victory seated left. Sharply struck & lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE**. [350.-500.]
590. Æ Sestertius (26.34gms, 121/2). RIC-614(a); S-1125. Laureate, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Virtus standing left, holding spear and parazonium. Dark green patina, fields smoothed, light pitting on reverse, bold portrait, **VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]
591. Æ Sestertius (26.32gms, Rome mint, 125-28). RIC-637(d); S-1107. Laureate, slightly draped bust right; Reverse: Equity standing left, holding scales and spear. Hard glossy green patina, light encrustation (uncleaned), **EXTREMELY FINE**. [1200.-1500.]
592. Æ Sestertius (28.79gms, 134-38). RIC-840(f); S-1101. Laureate, draped bust right; Reverse: Africa reclining left, holding scorpion & cornucopiae, basket of grain at left. Light pitting, brown surfaces, **VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]

ANTONINUS PIUS, 138-61

593. Æ Sestertius (28.27gms, 140-44). RIC-597(a); S-1251. Laureate head right; Reverse: Annona standing right, holding grain and cornucopiae, prow at feet. Brown surfaces, bold portrait, **VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]
594. Æ Sestertius (25.94gms, 151-2). RIC-889; S-1276. Laureate head right; Reverse: Antoninus seated left, being crowned by Victory. Dark green patina, **VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]
595. AR Denarius (3.41gms, posthumous issue, 161). RIC-431(Aurelius); RSC-155; as S-1301. Bare head of Antoninus Pius right; Reverse: Eagle standing right on altar decorated with garland. Lightly toned, sharply struck & lustrous, **MINT STATE**. [300.-400.]
596. AR Denarius (3.50gms, posthumous issue, 161). RIC-442(Aurelius); RSC-352; S-unlisted. Bare head right; Reverse: Pius seated left, holding branch and sceptre. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [125.-175.]

FAUSTINA SENIOR (WIFE OF ANTONINUS PIUS)

597. Æ Sestertius (23.66gms, 138-41). RIC-1081(Pius); S-1343. Draped bust of Faustina right, hair elaborately waved; Reverse: Venus standing right, holding apple & raising robe from right shoulder. Brown surfaces, **VERY FINE**. [175.-250.]



598



599



600



602



603

601



604



605



606



607



608

609



610



611



612

MARCUS AURELIUS, 161-80

598. AR Denarius (3.28gms, June-Dec.,174). RIC-300; RSC-321; S-unlisted. Laureate head right; Reverse: Genius standing left, holding patera and grain. Lightly toned, sharply struck & lustrous, **MINT STATE**.
 [300.-400.]

LUCIUS VERUS, 161-69

599. AR Denarius (3.51gms, 161). As RIC-463(laureate); RSC-144c; S-1539(TR P). Laureate head right; Reverse: Providentia standing left, holding globe and cornucopiae. Lightly toned, sharply struck & lustrous, **MINT STATE**.
 [300.-400.]

600. AR Denarius (2.99gms, 168). RIC-589; RSC-315; as S-1544. Laureate head right; Reverse: Equity standing left, holding scales and cornucopiae. Sharply struck, full mint luster, **MINT STATE**.
..... [300.-400.]

SEPTIMIUS SEVERUS, 193-211

601. AR Denarii, 26 coins of mainly different varieties, a few interesting reverses, some with minor to moderate corrosion. Average grade **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [500.-700.]

CARACALLA, 198-217

602. AR Denarius (3.09gms, 212). RIC-193; RSC-195; as S-1930 (TR P XV, COS III). Laureate head right; Reverse: Serapis standing facing, head to left, holding transverse sceptre. Sharp **EXTREMELY FINE**.
..... [70.-100.]

603. Æ Sestertius (20.26gms, 210-13). RIC-512(a); S-unlisted. Laureate, draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Securitas seated right, holding sceptre, altar at right. Brown surfaces, edge crack, pitted, **VERY FINE/FINE**. [100.-150.]

GETA, 209-12

604. Æ Sestertius (24.91gms, 211). RIC-168(a); S-2037. Laureate, bearded head of right; Reverse: Fortuna seated left, holding rudder & cornucopiae, wheel under chair. Edge flaw, brown surfaces, **VERY FINE**.
..... [200.-300.]

MACRINUS, 217-18

605. AR Denarius (3.39gms). RIC-56; RSC-8a; S-2050. Laureate, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Annona seated left. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [300.-400.]

ELAGABALUS, 218-22

606. Æ Sestertius (19.39gms). RIC-357A; as S-2127 ("AVG" in legend). Laureate, draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Libertas standing left, holding cornucopiae and pileus, star at left. Brown surfaces, **FINE**.
..... [150.-200.]

SEVERUS ALEXANDER, 225-38

607. AR Denarius (2.91gms, 228). RIC-83a; RSC-337; S-unlisted. Laureate head right; Reverse: Mars standing right, holding reversed spear and leaning on shield. Sharply struck, superb **MINT STATE**. [150.-200.]
608. AR Denarius (2.66gms, 230). RIC-102b; RSC-391a; as S-2230 (TRP VIII, COS III). Laureate bust right, slight drapery at right; Reverse: Sol standing right, head left, holding whip. Sharply struck, superb **MINT STATE**. [150.-200.]

609. AR Denarii, mainly different varieties. Some with corrosion. 23 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [400.-600.]

PHILIP II, 247-49 (AS CAESAR, 244-47)

610. Æ Sestertius (15.89gms). RIC-256a; S-2659. Draped bust right; Reverse: Philip standing left with globe and spear. Green patina, **VERY FINE**. [300.-400.]

AEMILIAN, 253

611. AR Antoninianus (4.05gms). RIC-3b; RSC-13; S-2854. Radiate, draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Hercules standing right. Bold **VERY FINE**. [250.-350.]

VALERIAN, 253-60

612. Æ Sestertius (14.72gms, 254). RIC-155; S-unlisted. Laureate, draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Concordia standing left, holding cornucopiae and patera. Dark patina, **VERY FINE**. . . . [100.-150.]

AURELIAN, 270-75

613. Æ Antoniniani, mainly different varieties. 25 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [150.-300.]



SEVERINA (WIFE OF AURELIAN)

614. Antoninianus (3.46gms). RIC-4; S-3285. Diademed, draped bust right on crescent; Reverse: Concordia facing, holding two standards, "XXIR" in exergue. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [80.-120.]
615. Æ As (8.54gms). RIC-6; S-3288. Diademed, draped bust right; Reverse: Juno standing left, peacock at feet, "S" in exergue. Superb green patina. Sharply struck **MINT STATE.** [450.-600.]

PROBUS, 272-82

616. Æ Antoniniani, at least a dozen different reverse types and several different busts. Mainly different varieties. 30 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** ... [250.-400.]

MAGNIA URBICA (WIFE OF CARINUS)

617. Æ Antoninianus (4.50gms, Ticinum mint). RIC-343; S-3490. Diademed, draped bust right on crescent; Reverse: Venus standing left, holding helmet and sceptre, "KAS" in exergue. Slightly weak strike, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [350.-500.]
618. Antoninianus (4.01gms, Ticinum mint). RIC-347; S-3490. Diademed, draped bust on crescent; Reverse: Venus standing left holding helmet and sceptre, "SXXIT" in exergue. Sharp **EXTREMELY FINE.** [500.-700.]

DIOCLETIAN, 284-305

619. AR Argentus (3.34gms, Nicomedia mint, 294/5). RIC-25a; RSC-492b; S-3504. Laureate head right; Reverse: Campgate with open doors. Sharply struck & lustrous, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**.
..... [1200.-1500.]

MAXIMIANUS, 286-305

620. AR Argentus (3.38gms, Siscia mint, 294/5). RIC-43b; RSC-625f; Jel-12a; S-3606. Laureate head right; Reverse: Tetarchs sacrificing before campgate with open doors. **FLEUR DE COIN**. [900.-1200.]

ALLECTUS, 293-96

621. Æ Quinarius (2.27gms, London mint). RIC-55; S-3590. Radiate cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Galley left with 8 oars. Dark green patina, **VERY FINE**. [175.-250.]

GALERIUS, 305-11

622. AR Argentus (2.92gms, Rome mint, as Caesar under Diocletian, circa 294). RIC-11b; RSC-183a; S-3699/700. Laureate head right; Reverse: Tetarchs sacrificing before campgate with open doors. **FLEUR DE COIN**. [900.-1200.]

SEVERUS II, 306-7

623. Æ Follis (8.58gms, Serdica mint). RIC-13a; S-3734. Laureate head right; Reverse: Genius standing left. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [100.-150.]

ROMULUS (SON OF MAXENTIUS)

624. Æ Quarter Follis (1.86gms, Ostia mint, posthumous issue). RIC-58; S-3787. Bare head right; Reverse: Temple with domed roof, "MOSTP" in exergue. Dark green patina, scratch on bust, **VERY FINE**.
..... [100.-150.]

HANNIBALLIANUS, 335-37

625. Æ Follis (1.47gms). RIC-147; S-3935. Draped, cuirassed bust of Hanniballianus right; Reverse: Euphrates reclining right, holding sceptre. Dark brown patina, sharply struck, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [700.-900.]

CONSTANTINE II, 337-40

626. Æ Follis (2.69gms, Trier mint, as Caesar, 323). RIC-412; S-3941. Laureate bust right, holding eagle tipped sceptre; Reverse: Globe on altar. Dark brown patina, sharply struck, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**. [100.-150.]

CONSTANTIUS II, 337-61

627. Æ Centenionalis (4.98gms, Siscia mint, Officina E). RIC-286; S-unlisted. Diademed, draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Emperor standing left, holding standard and being crowned by Nike at right, "HOC SIGNO VICTOREA IS" around. Dark brown & green surfaces, sharply struck, **EXTREMELY FINE**.
..... [200.-300.]

VETRANIO, 350

628. Æ Centenionalis (4.56gms, Siscia mint). RIC-274; S-4041. Laureate, draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Vetrano standing facing, holding two labara, "A" at left, ".ESIS" in exergue. Dark patina, light pitting, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [200.-300.]

JULIAN II, 360-63

629. Æ 1 (9.02gms, Sirmium mint). RIC-105; S-4072. Diademed, draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Bull standing right, two stars above, "ASIRM wreath" in exergue. Most of the silvering remains on the surfaces. Sharply struck, nearly **MINT STATE**. [400.-600.]

JOVIAN, 363-64

630. Æ 1 (8.68gms, Thesalonica mint). RIC-235; S-4085. Diademed, draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Emperor standing right, holding standard and Victory. Dark green patina, **VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]

MAGNUS MAXIMUS, 383-88

631. AR Siliqua (1.31gms, Trier mint). RIC-84b(2); RSC-20b; S-4201. Pearl-diademed, draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Roma seated facing, head to left, holding globe and spear. **EXTREMELY FINE**.
..... [125.-175.]



632



633



634



637



639



642



643



644

MIXED LOTS

632. AR Denarii, of Trajan, Hadrian, Antoninus Pius, Gordian III, Caracalla, Elagabalus, Geta, Commodus, Maximianus I, Vespasian, etc. Mainly different varieties. 46 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE** a few with corrosion. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [900.-1200.]
633. Denarii and a few Antonianii of Julia Domna, Julia Mamaea, Julia Maesa, Julia Soaemias, Faustina Junior, Otacila Severa & Herena Etruscilla. 19 pieces in lot, mainly different varieties. Average grade **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [400.-600.]
634. Small collection of Denarii; Domitian RIC-107, Trajan RIC-118, Hadrian RIC-178, Antoninus Pius RIC-431, Marcus Aurelius RIC-159, Commodus RIC-616, Julia Domna RIC-399b, Caracalla RIC-11, Caracalla RIC-238A, Geta RIC-34b, Elagabalas RIC-146 & Severus Alexander RIC-182. 12 pieces in lot, all different. Average grade **VERY FINE**, a few better. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . [500.-700.]
635. Denarii of the Republic (1) & Empire (5, Antoninus Pius, Faustina Jr., etc), plus 8 late bronzes. 14 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [200.-300.]
636. AR Antoninianii, including Gordian III, Philip I & II, Trebonianus Gallus, Gallienus, etc. Mainly different varieties. 23 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [300.-400.]
637. AR Cistophori, Octavia & Mark Antony (2) & Augustus (6). 8 pieces in lot, all different. RSC-2 & 3 (Mark Antony & Octavia) & 16, 32, 33, 86, 202 & 298 (Augustus). Average grade **FINE**, a few with defects. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [1600.-2400.]
638. Cistaphoric Tetradrachms of Augustus (head/grain), Augustus & Agrippa "Crocodile" As, Tiberius & Drusus Æ 31 of Hispalis, Diadumedian & Macrinus Æ 25 of Marcianopolis, Gordian III & Tranquillina Æ 32 of Singara, etc. 37 pieces in lot. Mixed grades. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [200.-300.]
639. Bronze lot consisting mainly of Sestertii, Dupondii & As, including Nerva, Claudius, Hadrian, Marcus Aurelius, Antoninus Pius, Gordian III & Severus Alexander. 18 pieces in lot, some with decent patina. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [500.-700.]
640. Æ Follis, including Diocletian, Maximianus, Galerius, Galeria Valeria & Maxentus. 18 pieces in lot, mainly different varieties. Average grade **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . [175.-250.]
641. Æ Antoninianii including, Carus, Carinus, Diocletian & Tacitus. Mainly different varieties, many with original patina. 22 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**[200.-300.]
642. Late Roman bronzes, including Æ 3 & 4's with many different rulers and types. 100 pieces in lot, nearly all different. Mixed grades. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [500.-700.]
643. Late Roman bronzes, mainly Æ 3 & 4's, many different rulers and types. 100 pieces in lot, nearly all different. Mixed grades. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [500.-700.]
644. Late Roman bronzes, mainly Æ 3 & 4's, many different rulers and types. 117 pieces in lot, nearly all different. Mixed grades. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [500.-700.]
645. Maximinus I Denarius (Providentia, RIC-13b), Philip I Antoninianus (Annona, RIC-28c) & Constantine I Follis (Siscia mint, RIC-15). 3 pieces in lot. Average grade **EXTREMELY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [70.-100.]

MAIL BIDDER: CHECK AND KEEP A COPY OF YOUR BIDSHEET

*We will follow your bidding instructions **exactly as you've written them.**
So before you mail your bidsheet, check and double-check your figures-and
keep a copy for your records.*



BYZANTINE

MAURICE TIBERIUS, 582-602

646. *Æ* Follis (11.94gms, Antioch mint, year 14 [595/6]). DOC-166b; MIB-96; S-533. Facing bust of Maurice Tiberius holding eagle and mappa; Reverse: Large "M", "ANNO" at left, date at right. Dark patina, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [150.-200.]
647. AR 1/2 Siliqua (.96gms, Carthage mint, 602). DOC-241; MIB-unlisted; S-554. Facing bust of Maurice Tiberius; Reverse: Cross potent on 3 steps. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [350.-500.]

MIXED LOT

648. *Æ* Folles of Anastasius, Justinian (Carthage), Tiberius II (Antioch), a variety of anonymous issues, etc., plus pierced Follaro of William II of Sicily. 54 pieces in lot. Grades **FAIR** to **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [150.-200.]

KINGDOM OF THE VANDALS

649. **Thrasamund, 496-523**. AR 500 Nummi/50 Denarii (.99gms, Carthage mint). BMC-11; MEC-15; MIB-5b. Diademed, draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: "D.N" beneath line, all within wreath with cross at top. **VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]
650. **Hilderic, 523-30**. AR 500 Nummi/50 Denarii (1.08gms, Carthage mint). BMC-3; MEC-21; MIB-8. Diademed, draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Carthago standing facing, holding grain in each hand. Flaw on reverse, **VERY FINE**. [250.-350.]

OSTROGOTHIC KINGDOM

651. **Theodoric, 493-526**. AR 1/4 Siliqua (.66gms, Rome mint). BMC-51,31; MIB-12; as MEC-121 (both with the name of Anastasius). Diademed, draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Monogram of Theodoric, cross above, all within wreath. **VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]
652. **Athalaric, 526-34**. AR 1/4 Siliqua (.68gms, Rome mint). BMC-64,35; MIB-54; MEC-130. Diademed, draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: "DN/ATHAL/ARICUS/REX" within wreath. **VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]
653. **Athalaric, 526-34**. AR 1/4 Siliqua (.74gms, Rome mint). BMC-65,40; MIB-54; as MEC-127. Diademed, draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: "DN/ATHAL/ARICVS/REX" within wreath. **VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]
654. **Athalaric, 526-34**. *Æ* 42 Nummi (10.52gms). RIC-676; MEC-73; MIB-114. "XLII" cut into the obverse of an As of Titus; Reverse: Aequitas standing. **RARE. FINE/VERY GOOD**. [175.-250.]
655. **Baduila, 541-52**. AR 1/2 Siliqua (1.32gms, Ticinum mint). BMC-86,14; MIB-62; MEC-152. Diademed, draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: "DN/BADV/ILA/REX" within wreath. **VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]



WORLD GOLD COINS

FRIDAY, MARCH 13, 1998
8:30 P.M.
EAST SAUGANASH ROOM
HOLIDAY INN-MART PLAZA

AFGHANISTAN

656. 1 Mohur, AH1288 (AD1871/2). Fr-18; KM-525. Sharply struck & lustrous, one tiny edge nick, nearly **MINT STATE**. [300.-400.]
657. 1 Toman, AH1295 (AD1878). Fr-19; KM-524. Weakly struck in the centers, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [200.-300.]
658. 1 Tilla, AH1314 (AD1896/7). Fr-23; KM-822. Slightly weak strike, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**. [100.-150.]
659. 1 Tilla, AH1319 (AD1901/2). Fr-24; KM-835. Slightly weak strike, nearly full mint luster, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [175.-250.]
660. 1 Tilla, AH1320 (AD1902/3). Fr-24; KM-836.2. Traces of adjustment marks, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [150.-200.]
661. 1 Tilla, AH1336 (AD1917/8). Fr-25; KM-856. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [200.-300.]
662. 2 Tillas, SH1298 (AD1919/20). Fr-26; KM-879. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [200.-300.]
663. 1 Tilla, AH1337 (AD1918/9). Fr-27; KM-868.1. Nearly full mint luster, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [200.-300.]
664. 1 Tilla, AH1337 (AD1918/9). Fr-28; KM-868.2. Light scratch on reverse, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [175.-250.]



665



670



672



675



676



677



678



679



680



683



685



686



687



688



689



690



691

665. 2 Amani, SH1299 (AD1920/1). Fr-30; KM-888. Slightly weak strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
 [200.-300.]
666. 1 Amani, SH1299 (AD1920/1). Fr-31; KM-887. Slightly weak strike, light adjustment marks,
ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. [100.-150.]
667. 1/2 Amani, SH1299 (AD1920/1). Fr-32; KM-886. Slightly weak strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
 [90.-120.]
668. 1 Amani, SH1304 (AD1925/6). Fr-34; KM-912. Slightly weak strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
 [100.-150.]

669. 1/2 Amani, SH1304 (AD1925/6). Fr-35; KM-911. Nearly full mint luster, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [50.-75.]
670. 1 Habibi (30 Rupees), AH1347 (AD1929). Fr-36; KM-899. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
671. 20 Afghani, AH1350 (AD1931/2). FR-37; KM-925. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]
672. 1 Tilla of 6 Grams, SH1313 (AD1934/5). Fr-39; KM-933. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** .. [200.-300.]
673. 2 Tilla of 8 Grams, SH1315 (AD1936/7). Fr-40; KM-934. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]
674. 1 Tilla of 4 Grams, SH1315 (AD1936/7). Fr-41; KM-935. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]
675. 8 Grams, AH1380/SH1339 (AD1960/1). Fr-42; KM-952. Light hairlines, **BRILLIANT PROOF.** [500.-700.]
676. 4 Grams, AH1380/SH1339 (AD1960/1). Fr-unlisted; KM-952note. Hairlines, prooflike **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]
- ALBANIA**
677. 100 Franga Ar, 1926. Fr-1; KM-11.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [700.-1000.]
678. 100 Franga Ar, 1926, 1 star. Fr-1; KM-11.2. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [700.-1000.]
679. 100 Franga Ar, 1927, 1 star. Fr-1; KM-11a.2. A few light marks on cheek, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [700.-1000.]
680. 20 Franga Ar, 1927. Fr-2; KM-10. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]
681. 10 Franga Ar, 1927. Fr-3; KM-9. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]
682. 10 Franga Ar, 1927. Fr-3; KM-9. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [125.-175.]
683. 20 Franga Ar, 1927-V. "Skanderbeg". Fr-6; KM-12. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** ... [175.-250.]
684. 20 Franga Ar, 1927-V. "Skanderbeg". Fr-6; KM-12. Mount mark removed from edge, cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.** [90.-120.]
685. 100 Franga Ar, 1937. "25th Anniversary of Independence". Prova. As Fr-11; KM-Pr29. Prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [1200.-1500.]
686. 20 Franga Ar, 1937. "25th Anniversary of Independence". Fr-12; KM-20. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
687. 100 Franga Ar, 1938. "King Zog Marriage". Fr-13; KM-23. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [1200.-1600.]
688. 20 Franga Ar, 1928. "King Zog Marriage". Fr-14; KM-22. Prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
689. 100 Franga Ar, 1938. "10th Anniversary of Reign". Fr-15; KM-26. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [1200.-1600.]
690. 50 Franga Ar, 1938. "10th Anniversary of Reign". Fr-16; KM-25. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [900.-1200.]
691. 20 Franga Ar, 1938. "10th Anniversary of Reign". Fr-17; KM-24. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]



692



693



694



696



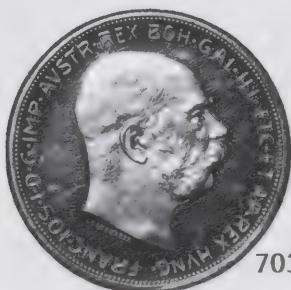
698



699



700



703



704



705



706



707



708



709



710



711



ARGENTINA

692. **La Rioja.** 8 Escudos, 1838-R. Fr-8; KM-9. Small edge bump on reverse, **EXTREMELY FINE.**
..... [2000.-3000.]
693. **La Rioja.** 2 Escudos, 1842-R. Fr-11; KM-13. Slightly weak strike, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE.**
..... [900.-1200.]
694. **La Rioja.** 2 Escudos, 1843-RB. Fr-12; KM-17. 2 small scratches, sharply struck, lustrous
EXTREMELY FINE. [700.-1000.]
695. 1 Argentino/5 Pesos, 1896. Fr-14; KM-6. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]
696. **Tierra del Fuego.** 1 Gram, 1889. Fr-2; KM-Tn1. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**
..... [600.-800.]

AUSTRALIA

697. 1 Sovereign, 1868. Fr-10; KM-4. **VERY FINE.** [150.-200.]

AUSTRIA

698. 4 Ducats, 1848-A. Fr-368; KM-2270. Edge bump, light scratches, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [500.-700.]
699. 4 Ducats, 1856-A. Fr-380; KM-2271.1. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [700.-1000.]
700. 1 Ducat, 1848/1898. "Reign Anniversary". Fr-387; KM-2268. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**
..... [300.-400.]
701. 1 Ducat, 1867-A. Fr-397; KM-2266. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]
702. 1 Ducat, 1873. Fr-401; KM-2267. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]
703. 100 Corona, 1912. Fr-424; KM-2819. Light hairlines, prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**
..... [900.-1200.]
704. 20 Kronen, 1924. Fr-434; KM-2830. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [1500.-2000.]
705. 100 Schilling, 1931. Fr-435; KM-2842. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]
706. **Salzburg.** 2 Ducats, 1580. Johann Jakob Khuen von Belasi, 1560-86. Fr-531; Pr-489. Slight weakness in strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [1300.-1600.]

BELGIUM

707. 25 Francs, 1848. Fr-4; KM-13.1. One tiny edge nick reverse, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**
..... [1500.-2000.]

BOLIVIA

708. 8 Escudos, 1780-PR. Fr-1; KM-59. Planchet flaws obverse, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [1200.-1500.]
709. 8 Escudos, 1784/3-PR. Fr-1; KM-59. **VERY RARE** overdate. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.**
..... [1800.-2200.]
710. 8 Escudos, 1787/6-PR. Fr-1; KM-59. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [1500.-2000.]
711. 1 Escudo, 1799/8-PP. Fr-17; KM-78. **RARE. VERY GOOD/FINE.** [500.-650.]

**PLEASE ADVISE US
IF YOU HAVE ANY SPECIAL SHIPPING INSTRUCTIONS**



712



715



716



717



718



719



721



722



723



724



725



726



727



728



729



730



731

712. 4 Scudos, 1834-LM. Fr-22; KM-102. **VERY RARE** one year type and far superior to the Hammel specimen that realized \$4,600 in 1982. Traces of adjustment marks, nice strike, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [8000.-10,000.]
713. 1 Scudo, 1832/1-JL. Fr-24; KM-98. Light scratch, **VERY FINE**. [125.-175.]
714. 1/2 Scudo, 1842-LR. Fr-30; KM-104. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [100.-150.]
715. 1/2 Scudo, 1854. Burnett-65.2. "Belzu" commemorative issue. Sharply struck **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [150.-200.]
716. 1 Scudo, 1854. Burnett-64. "Belzu" commemorative issue. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [200.-300.]
717. 1 Scudo, 1856-FJ. Fr-35; KM-114. Traces of adjustment marks, sharply struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [200.-300.]
718. 1 Scudo, 1868-FE. Fr-38; KM-141. Expertly repaired at 12 o'clock, sharply struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [150.-200.]
719. 1/2 Boliviano/50 Centavos, 1900. Pattern in gold. Fr-unlisted; KM-Pn36. From our sale #14 (4/84), lot #113. One small edge ding, small test scratches near mintmark and eagle's right wing. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [1500.-2000.]
720. 3.5, 7, 14 & 35 Grams (of gold), 1952. "1952 Revolution" commemoratives. Fr-40/3; KM-MB1/4. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [550.-650.]
- BRAZIL**
721. 20,000 Reis, 1726. Minas Gerais mint. Joao V, 1706-50. Fr-33; KM-117. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [2000.-3000.]
722. 20,000 Reis, 1727. Minas Gerais mint. Joao V, 1706-50. Fr-33; KM-117. One of the finest examples that we have seen. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [4000.-5000.]
723. 12,800 Reis, 1730. Minas Gerais mint. Joao V, 1706-50. Fr-55; KM-139. One of the finest examples that we have seen. Light scratch on king's neck, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [3000.-4000.]
724. 12,800 Reis, 1731. Minas Gerais mint. Joao V, 1706-50. Fr-55; KM-139. Edge nick reverse, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [2000.-2500.]
725. 6400 Reis, 1771. Rio mint. Jose I, 1750-77. Fr-65; KM-172.2. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [350.-500.]
726. 6400 Reis, 1793. Rio mint. Maria I, 1786-1806. Fr-87; KM-226.1. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [350.-500.]
727. 6400 Reis, 1794. Rio mint. Maria I, 1786-1805. Fr-87; KM-226.1. Light scratches, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [300.-400.]
728. 6400 Reis, 1801. Rio mint. Fr-87; KM-226.1. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [350.-500.]
729. 4000 Reis, 1824/3. Rio mint. Fr-110; KM-369.1. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [500.-700.]
730. 6400 Reis, 1832. Rio mint. Fr-115; KM-387.1. A few light surface marks, sharply **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [1500.-2000.]
731. 20 Milreis (20,000 Reis), 1900. Fr-124; KM-497. Has been used in jewelry, cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**. [300.-400.]



732



733



734



735



736



737



738



739



740



741



742



743



746



747



748



749



750



751

BULGARIA

732. Medal on the "18th Birthday of Prince Boris", 1912. 28.5mm;5.83gms. Bust of Prince Boris left; Three line inscription, legend around. **RARE. EXTREMELY FINE.** [200.-300.]
733. Gold World War I Commemorative Medal, 1918 of modern manufacture. 32.11mm;17.35gms. Head of Ferdinand I left; Reverse: Sword with flags behind. **BRILLIANT PROOF.** [175.-250.]

CANADA

734. 1 Sovereign, 1909. Fr-1; KM-14. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [175.-250.]

CHILE

735. 8 Escudos, 1757-J. Fr-5; KM-3. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.** [1500.-2000.]
736. 4 Escudos, 1750-J. Fr-6; KM-2. Slightly dull surfaces, slightly weak strike, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE.** [900.-1200.]

737. 8 Escudos, 1760-J. Fr-8; KM-13. Ferdinand VI. **VERY SCARCE. VERY FINE.** [2800.-3500.]
738. 8 Escudos, 1777/6-DA. Fr-15; KM-27. Planchet flaw reverse, **VERY FINE.** [600.-800.]
739. 8 Escudos, 1785/4-DA. Fr-15; KM-27. **RARE** overdate. A few obverse surface marks, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [700.-900.]
740. 8 Escudos, 1810-FJ. Fr-28; KM-72. **VERY FINE.** [700.-900.]
741. 8 Escudos, 1833/2-I. Fr-33; KM-84. Edge nick, **VERY FINE.** [300.-400.]
742. 8 Escudos, 1836-IJ. FR-37; KM-93. Tiny scratch in obverse field, slightly weak strike, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [700.-900.]
743. 8 Escudos, 1836-IJ. Fr-37; KM-93; Cal-1749(the Onza Main book). Overstruck on type of 1818-34. **EXTREMELY RARE**, according to Calico, only one example cited. **VERY FINE.** [600.-900.]
744. 8 Escudos, 1836-IJ. Pattern in copper. Fr-unlisted (as 41); KM-Pn4. Edge nicks, **VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]
745. 5 Pesos, 1900. Fr-53; KM-159. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [70.-100.]

COLOMBIA

746. 2 Escudos, ND. Assayer not visible. Santa Fe mint. Philip IV. Fr-2; KM-4.1; Cal type-34. Crude strike, **VERY FINE.** [600.-800.]
747. 2 Escudos, ND. Assayer not visible. Santa Fe mint. Philip IV. Fr-2; KM-4.1; Cal type-34. Nice cross. Crude strike, **VERY FINE.** [700.-1000.]
748. 2 Escudos, ND. Assayer R. Santa Fe mint. Philip IV. Fr-2; KM-4.1; Cal type-34. Nice cross. Crude strike, **VERY FINE.** [700.-1000.]
749. 2 Escudos, ND. Assayer not visible. Santa Fe mint. Philip IV. Fr-2; KM-4.1; Cal type-34. Severely double struck, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [600.-800.]
750. 2 Escudos, ND. Assayer R. Santa Fe mint. Philip IV. Fr-2; KM-4.1; Cal type-34. Nice cross, crude strike, **VERY FINE.** [700.-1000.]
751. 2 Escudos, 1635-A. Santa Fe mint. Fr-2; KM-4.1; Cal-150. Attractive strike, bold date and assayer's initial. Sharply struck **EXTREMELY FINE.** [1500.-2000.]



752



753



754



755



756



757



758



579



760



761



762



766



767



768



770

752. 2 Escudos, (16)64-R. Santa Fe mint. Fr-2; KM-4.1; Cal-157(date not listed). Broad flan, nice strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [1500.-2000.]
753. 2 Escudos, ND. Assayer not visible. Santa Fe mint. Charles II. Fr-3; KM-14; Cal type-38. Uneven strike. Nice shield & cross, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [900.-1200.]
754. 2 Escudos, ND. Assayer not visible. Santa Fe mint. Philip V. Fr-8; KM-21; Cal type-83. Crude strike, **FINE**. [400.-600.]

755. 8 Escudos, 1792-JJ. Nuevo Reino mint. Fr-51; KM-62.1. Edge bump, bold **VERY FINE**. . [400.-600.]
756. 8 Escudos, 1792-JF. Popayan mint. Fr-52; KM-62.2. **FINE/VERY FINE**. [300.-400.]
757. 8 Escudos, 1830-RS. Bogota mint. Fr-67; KM-82.1; Rest-165-19; Sed-6. One small edge flaw, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [1200.-1500.]
758. 2 Pesos, 1849. Bogota mint. Fr-81; KM-99; Rest-203-2; Sell-11. **VERY RARE** 2 year type. Nick on Liberty's cheek, sharply struck, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [1500.-2000.]
759. 10 Pesos, 1858. Popayan mint. Fr-86; KM-122.2; Rest-210-3; Sed-17. Slight weakness in strike, prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [1200.-1500.]
760. 10 Pesos, 1858. Popayan mint. Confederation. Fr-89; KM-129.2; Rest-235-1; Sed-26. Lightly toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [700.-1000.]
761. 10 Pesos, 1867. Medellin mint. Fr-104; KM-141.2; Rest-333-3; Sed-41. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [600.-800.]
762. 10 Pesos, 1876/5. Medellin mint. Fr-104; KM-141.4; Rest-334-2; Sed-41. A few small edge bumps, **VERY FINE**. [300.-400.]
763. 2 Pesos, 1872. Medellin mint. Fr-106; KM-A154; Rest-326-3; Sed-34. Contemporary forgery. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [70.-100.]
764. 5 Pesos, 1913. Fr-110; KM-195. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [100.-150.]
765. 2-1/2 Pesos, 1913. Fr-111; KM-194. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [70.-100.]
- COSTA RICA**
766. 8 Escudos, 1833-F. Fr-1; KM-17. Reverse is weakly struck, **VERY FINE**. [1000.-1500.]
767. 4 Escudos, 1837-E. Fr-2; KM-16. **VERY FINE**. [700.-900.]
768. 4 Escudos, 1837-E. Fr-2; KM-16. Mount removed from edge. Polished **VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]
769. 2 Escudos, 1850-JB. Fr-3; KM-15. **VERY FINE**. [150.-200.]
770. 1 Escudo, 1844-M. Fr-4; KM-14. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [200.-300.]
771. 1 Escudo, ND (1857). Fr-4; KM-84. Lion countermark on 1846-CRJB 1 Escudo. **FINE**. . . . [70.-100.]
772. 1 Escudo, ND (1857). Fr-4; KM-84. Lion countermark on 1849-CRJB 1 Escudo. **VERY FINE**. [125.-175.]
773. 1 Escudo, ND (1857). Fr-4; KM-84. Lion countermark on 1849-CRJB 1 Escudo. **VERY FINE**. [125.-175.]
774. 1/2 Escudo, 1847-JB. Fr-5; KM-13.1. **VERY FINE**. [50.-75.]
775. 1/2 Escudo, ND (1857). Fr-5; KM-80. Lion countermark on an 1841-CRJB 1/2 Escudo. **VERY FINE**. [80.-120.]

**A 10% BUYER'S CHARGE WILL BE ADDED
TO EVERY LOT PURCHASED**



776



777



778



779



783



787



788



790



791



794



796



797



799



800



801

776.	1 Escudo, 1842-MM. ".1-E." Fr-6; KM-33.1. RARE one year type. Pierced, VERY FINE . . . [300.-400.]
777.	1/2 Onza, 1850-JB. FR-7; KM-100. VERY FINE [250.-350.]
778.	1/2 Onza, 1850-JB. Fr-7; KM-100. VERY FINE [250.-350.]
779.	1/2 Onza, 1850-JB. Fr-7; KM-100. Several edge nicks, VERY FINE [200.-300.]
780.	2 Escudos, 1854-JB. Fr-8; KM-99. VERY FINE+ [150.-200.]
781.	2 Escudos, 1854-JB. Fr-8; KM-99. VERY FINE [125.-175.]
782.	1 Escudo, 1850-JB. Fr-9; KM-98. VERY FINE [90.-120.]
783.	1 Escudo, 1851-JB. Fr-9; KM-98. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED [300.-400.]
784.	1 Escudo, 1851-JB. Fr-9; KM-98. VERY FINE [90.-120.]
785.	1/2 Escudo, 1850-JB. Fr-10; KM-97. VERY FINE [50.-75.]
786.	1/2 Escudo, 1855-JB. Fr-10; KM-97. VERY FINE [50.-75.]
787.	10 Pesos, 1871-GW. Fr-11; KM-115. VERY FINE [250.-350.]
788.	10 Pesos, 1876-GW. Fr-11a; KM-123. RARE one year type. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED [1500.-2000.]
789.	5 Pesos, 1870-GW. Fr-12; KM-114. EXTREMELY FINE [150.-200.]
790.	5 Pesos, 1873-GW. Fr-13; KM-118. RARE one year type. EXTREMELY FINE [2000.-2500.]
791.	2 Pesos, 1866-GW. Fr-14; KM-113. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED [175.-250.]
792.	2 Pesos, 1866-GW. Fr-14; KM-113. VERY FINE [60.-90.]
793.	1 Peso, 1871-GW. Fr-16; KM-116. VERY FINE [40.-60.]

794.	20 Pesos, 1873-GW. Fr-17; KM-119. EXTREMELY RARE one year type. The last example that appeared in auction was in 1989! CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED [30,000.-35,000.]
------	---

795.	2, 5, 10 & 20 Colones, 1900. Fr-19/22; KM-139/42. 4 pieces in lot. Grades EXTREMELY FINE to ALMOST UNCIRCULATED . SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS [350.-500.]
------	--

CRUSADERS

796.	Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem, circa 1187-1250 . AV Bezant, ND. Acre mint. 3.76gms. Fr-1; CLE-136ff; CCS-4. VERY FINE [200.-300.]
------	--

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

797.	2 Dukaty, 1923. Fr-1; KM-9. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED [200.-300.]
798.	1 Dukat, 1931. Fr-2; KM-8. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED [60.-90.]
799.	10 Dukatu, 1929. Fr-4; KM-14. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED [900.-1200.]
800.	5 Dukatu, 1932. Fr-5; KM-13. Lightly cleaned BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED [400.-600.]

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

801.	Onza (100 Pesos), 1980. Fr-unlisted; KM-M3. Reported mintage: 15 pieces. Cameo frosted CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF [700.-1000.]
------	---



802



803



804



805



807



808



809



810



811



812



813



814



815



816



817



818



819



820



821



822



ECUADOR

802. 8 Escudos, 1842-MV-S. Fr-3; KM-23.2; Seppa-91. Edge bump, lightly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**
..... [1500.-2000.]
803. 4 Escudos, 1836-FP-A. Fr-4; KM-19; Seppa-80. Edge flaws reverse, **VERY FINE.** [350.-500.]
804. 10 Sucres, 1899. Fr-10; KM-56. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]
805. 10 Sucres, 1900. Fr-10; KM-56. EX: Heaton Mint collection. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**
..... [175.-250.]
806. 10 Sucres, 1900. Fr-10; KM-56. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]
807. 1 Condor, 1928. Fr-11; KM-74. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
808. 1 Condor, 1928. Fr-11; KM-74. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]

EGYPT

809. 100 Piastres, AH1255, year 2 (AD1840/1). Fr-5; KM-235.1. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [300.-400.]
810. 500 Piastres, AH1348/AD1929. Fr-31; KM-355. Minor hairlines, **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**
..... [1200.-1500.]
811. 5 Pounds, AH1377/AD1957. "3rd & 5th Anniversaries of the Revolution". FR-41; KM-388. Yellow gold.
BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. [700.-1000.]

EL SALVADOR

812. 20 Pesos, 1892-CAM. Fr-1; KM-119. Small nick on cheek, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**
..... [4000.-5000.]
813. 10 Pesos Copper Pattern, 1892-CAM. As Fr-2; KM-Pn9. A few light marks, toned
ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. [300.-400.]
814. 5 Pesos Copper Pattern, 1892-CAM. As Fr-3; KM-Pn8. Dark toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**
..... [300.-400.]

ETHIOPIA

815. 1/2 Birr, EE1889 (AD1896/7). Pattern struck in gold. Fr-unlisted; KM-Pn4; Gill-M20.
BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. [1200.-1600.]
816. 1/4 Birr, EE1889 (AD1896/7). Pattern struck in gold. Fr-unlisted; KM-Pn2; Gill-M19. **RARE.**
Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [1500.-2000.]
817. 1 Gersh, EE1889 (AD1896/7). Pattern struck in gold. Fr-unlisted; KM-Pn1; Gill-M18.
BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. [1200.-1600.]
818. 1 Werk, EE1889 (AD1896/7). Fr-20; KM-18. Prooflike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**
..... [350.-500.]
819. 1 Werk, EE1889 (AD 1896/7); only 2.82gms. Struck in gold. Fr-20; KM-18.
BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. [300.-400.]
820. 1/2 Werk, EE1889 (AD1896/7). Fr-21; KM-17. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]
821. 1/2 Werk, EE 1889 (AD1896/7). Fr-21; KM-17. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**
..... [200.-300.]
822. 1/4 Werk, EE1889 (AD1896/7). Fr-22; KM-16. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]



823



824



825



826



827



828



829



830



831



832



833



834



835



836



837



838



839



840



841

823. 1/4 Werk, EE1889 (AD 1896/7). Fr-22; KM-16. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]
824. (1/2 Birr/4 Werk), EE1917 (AD1924/5). Struck in gold. Fr-24; KM-M3; Gill-Y22. Effaced denomination. **VERY RARE.** Handling marks, cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [2000.-3000.]
825. (1/4 Birr/2 Werk), EE1917 (AD1924/5). Struck in gold. Fr-25; KM-M21.1; Gill-YA21. Effaced denomination. **RARE.** Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [1000.-1500.]
826. (1/8 Birr/1 Werk), EE1917 (AD1924/5). Struck in gold. Fr-26; KM-M1.1; Gill-Y21. Effaced denomination. **RARE.** Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [600.-800.]
827. 1 Werk, EE1923 (AD1930/1). Fr-28; KM-21. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [600.-800.]
828. 1/2 Werk, EE1923 (AD1930/1). Fr-29; KM-20. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [400.-600.]
829. "So Called" Werk, EE1921 (AD1928/9). Gill-RT8. Plain edge. Crude strike, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [200.-300.]
830. Coronation Medal, EE1921 (AD1928/9). 23.3gms. Bruce-XM17; Gill-TR5. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [300.-400.]
831. Coronation Medal, EE1923 (AD1930). 19.8gms. Bruce-XM19; Gill-S8. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]
832. Coronation Medal, EE1923 (AD1930). 37.2gms. Bruce-XM9; Gill-S9. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [600.-800.]
833. Coronation Medal, EE1923 (AD1930). 48.0gms. Bruce-XM12a; Gill-S13. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [600.-800.]
834. Coronation Medal, EE1923 (AD1930). 29.5gms. Bruce-XM12; Gill-S13a. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [450.-600.]
835. Coronation Medal, EE1923 (AD1930). 13.3gms. Bruce-XM18; Gill-S15. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]
836. Jubilee Medal, EE1948 (AD1955). 13.8gms. Bruce-XM20; Gill-S34. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [200.-300.]
- FRANCE**
837. 1 Ecu d'or a la Chaise, ND (1348). Philip VI, 1328-50. Fr-270; Dupl-249c. **VERY FINE.** . . [600.-800.]
838. 1 Franc a Pied, ND. Charles V, 1364-80. Fr-284; Dupl-360. Minor encrustation, **VERY FINE.** [350.-500.]
839. 1 Franc a Pied, ND. Charles V, 1364-80. Fr-284; Dupl-360. Minor encrustation, **VERY FINE.** [350.-500.]
840. 1 Franc a Pied, ND. Charles V, 1364-80. Fr-284; Dupl-360. Minor encrustation, **VERY FINE.** [350.-500.]
841. 1 Franc a Pied, ND, dot within circle on pommel. Charles V, 1364-80. Fr-284; Dupl-360. Minor encrustation, **VERY FINE.** [350.-500.]

**PLEASE ADVISE US
IF YOU WISH TO PICK UP YOUR LOTS
ON SUNDAY, MARCH 15, 1998 BETWEEN 10:00 A.M. AND 12:00 P.M.**



842. 1 Franc a Pied, ND, cross on pommel and reverse. Charles V, 1364-80. Fr-284; Dupl-360. **VERY FINE.** [400.-600.]
843. Ecu d'or au Soliel, du Dauphine, circa 1528. Cremieu mint. Francis I, 1515-47. Fr-354; Dupl-782; Ciani-1082. **VERY FINE.** [350.-500.]
844. Gold Medal on the Coronation of Charles IX at Reims, 1561. Medailles Francaises #32. 32.09mm;33.85gms. Charles IX, 1560-74. Bust of Charles IX facing left; Reverse: Dove drinking. Struck from new dies (late 18th-early 19th century). Light surface marks, **VERY FINE.** [350.-500.]
845. 1 Louis d'or, 1786-A. Louis XVI, 1774-92. Fr-475; KM-591.1; Dupl-1707; Ciani-2183. Light adjustment marks, **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.** [175.-250.]
846. 20 Francs, 1824-A. Fr-538; KM-712.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]
847. 100 Francs, 1936. Fr-598; KM-880. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [500.-700.]
848. Mint Visit Medal, 1955. KM-M27a; Gad-866. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]

849. Mint Visit Medal, 1955. KM-M28a; Gad-867. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]

GERMANY

850. **Bavaria.** 5 Ducats, 1640. Maximilian I, 1598-1651. Fr-196; KM-61. **RARE.** Sharply struck, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [4500.-6000.]

851. **Bavaria.** 1 Ducat, 1764. Maximilian III, 1745-77. Fr-249; KM-228; Hahn-311. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [2000.-2500.]

852. **Bavaria.** 1 Ducat, 1851. Fr-277; KM-457. Prooflike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [1200.-1500.]

853. **Hannover.** 2-1/2 Taler, 1855. Fr-1182; KM-223. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [500.-700.]

854. **Nurnburg.** 1/32 Ducat, ND (1764). Fr-1897; Kell-85. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [50.-75.]

855. **Nurnberg.** 1/2 Ducat, 1773. Fr-1912; KM-368; Kell-78. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . [450.-600.]

856. **Prussia.** 10 Marks, 1874-A. Fr-3822; KM-504.1. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [90.-120.]

857. **Prussia.** 5 Mark, 1877-C. Fr-3827; KM-507.3. NGC certified & graded **PF-64.** [600.-800.]

858. **Prussia.** 10 Mark, 1888-A. Fr-3829; KM-514. Edge bump, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [70.-100.]

859. **Prussia.** 10 Mark, 1909-A. Fr-3835; KM-520. **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [90.-120.]

860. **Regensburg.** 1 Ducat, ND. Franz I, 1745-65. Fr-2538; KM-306; Beck-448. Prooflike **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [1200.-1500.]

861. **Saxony.** Medallion Ducat, 1616. Sophia, 1582-1622. Fr-2642; KM-M1; Mers-771. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]

862. **Saxony.** "Vicariat" Ducat, 1741. Friedrich August II, 1733-63. Fr-2865; KM-908; Mers-1696. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [900.-1200.]

863. **Silesia-Liegnitz-Brieg.** 1 Ducat, 1653. Georg Ludwig & Christian, 1639-63. Fr-3200; FS-1725. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [650.-800.]

 VIEWING OF LOTS

MERCHANDISE MART EXPO CENTER

**350 N. ORLEANS ST.
CHICAGO, IL 60654**

THURSDAY, MARCH 12, 1998	10:00 A.M. - 7:00 P.M.
FRIDAY, MARCH 13, 1998	10:00 A.M. - 5:00 P.M.
SATURDAY, MARCH 14, 1998	10:00 A.M. - 5:00 P.M.



864



865



866



867



868



869



870



871



872



873



874



875



877



879



881



GREAT BRITAIN

864. 1 Noble, ND (circa 1422, London mint). Henry VI, first reign, 1422-61. Fr-112; S-1799. **VERY FINE.**
..... [700.-900.]
865. 1 Angel, ND (circa 1509-26, castle mintmark). Henry VIII, 1509-47. Fr-158; S-2265. **VERY FINE.**
..... [700.-900.]
866. 1 Guinea, 1760. George III, 1760-1820. Fr-344; KM-588. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+/
ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [700.-1000.]
867. 1 Guinea, 1771. George III, 1760-1820. Fr-354; KM-600. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [350.-500.]
868. 1 Guinea, 1772. George III, 1760-1820. Fr-354; KM-600. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . [700.-1000.]
869. 1 Guinea, 1776. George III, 1760-1820. Fr-355; KM-604. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [200.-300.]
870. "Spade" Guinea, 1794. George III, 1760-1820. Fr-356; KM-609. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**
..... [350.-500.]
871. "Spade" Guinea, 1798. George III, 1760-1820. Fr-356; KM-609. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**
..... [350.-500.]
872. 1/2 Sovereign, 1817. Fr-372; KM-673. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]
873. 1/2 Sovereign, 1827. Fr-380; KM-700. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [700.-1000.]
874. 1/2 Sovereign, 1828. Fr-380; KM-700. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [550.-700.]
875. 1 Sovereign, 1830. William IV Pattern in gold, plain edge. Fr-unlisted (as 383); KM-Pn97.
EXTREMELY RARE and the first example that we have seen. Light hairlines, cameo frosted
BRILLIANT PROOF. [5500.-7000.]
876. 1/2 Sovereign, 1873, die number 103. Fr-389f; KM-735.2. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . [100.-150.]
877. 5 Pounds, 1887. Fr-390; KM-769. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [900.-1200.]
878. 1/2 Sovereign, 1887. Fr-393; KM-766. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [90.-120.]
879. 5 Pounds, 1893. Fr-394; KM-787. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [1400.-1800.]
880. Proof Set (3 Pence-5 Pounds), 1902. Fr-398a/401a; KM-PS15. 15 pieces in lot, in velvet lined case of issue.
Not a choice set. Matte **PROOF.** [1500.-2000.]
881. 1/2, 1, 2 & 5 Pounds, 1902. 4 pieces in lot. Fr-398a/401a; KM-804/7. Matte **PROOF.** . . [1500.-2000.]

**ENTER YOUR BIDS BY TELEPHONE AND
MAIL YOUR CONFIRMATION**

CALL US TODAY AT 800/854-2888 OR 619/299-0400



882



883



884



885



886



887



888



889



890



892

882. 1/2, 1, 2 & 5 Pounds, 1911. 4 pieces in lot. Fr-402/5; KM-819/22. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**
 [2000.-3000.]
883. 1/2, 1, 2 & 5 Pounds, 1937. 4 pieces in lot. Fr-409/12; KM-858/61. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**
 [1500.-2000.]

GUATEMALA

884. 20 Pesos, 1869. Fr-38; KM-194. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [900.-1200.]
885. 20 Pesos, 1869. Fr-38; KM-194. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [550.-700.]
886. 16 Pesos, 1869. Fr-39; KM-188. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [900.-1200.]
887. 16 Pesos, 1869. Fr-39; KM-188. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [900.-1200.]
888. 5 Pesos, 1874. Fr-45; KM-198. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [500.-700.]

HONDURAS

889. 5 Pesos, 1871. Pattern in copper. As Fr-2; KM-Pn17. **RARE.** Red & brown **UNCIRCULATED.**
 [500.-700.]
890. 1 Peso, 1907. Fr-7; KM-56. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [500.-700.]

HUNGARY

891. 1 Goldgulden, ND. Matthais I Corvinus, 1458-90. Fr-12; Hus-688; CNH-210. **VERY FINE.** [150.-200.]
892. 100 Korona, 1907-KB. Fr-91; KM-491. Prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** ... [1200.-1500.]

WE ARE NOW ACCEPTING CONSIGNMENTS FOR THE FOLLOWING AUCTIONS:

*September 26, 1998
 in conjunction with
 The Long Beach Coin
 & Collectibles Expo
 Consignment Cutoff
 June 26, 1998*

*February 13, 1999
 in conjunction with
 The Long Beach Coin
 & Collectibles Expo
 Consignment Cutoff
 November 10, 1998*

*March 1999
 in conjunction with
 The Chicago International
 Coin Fair
 Consignment Cutoff
 December 1998*



INDIA

893. **Mughal Empire.** AV Pagoda, ND. Imtiyazgarh mint. Aziz-ud-din Alamgir II, 1754-59. Fr-unlisted; KM-468.1; as Brown-4348. **RARE. EXTREMELY FINE.** [200.-300.]
894. **Awadh.** 1 Mohur, AH1241/year 7 (AD1825/6). FR-513; KM-170.2. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . [200.-300.]
895. **Awadh.** 1 Mohur, AH1243/year 1 (AD1827/8). FR-515; KM-190. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . [175.-250.]
896. **Awadh.** 1 Mohur, AH1246/year 3 (AD1830/1). Fr-515; KM-240. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . [200.-300.]
897. **Awadh.** 1 Mohur, AH1253/year 1 (AD1837/8). FR-516; KM-322.1. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . [200.-300.]
898. **Awadh.** 1 Mohur, AH1262/year 5 (AD1845/6). FR-518; KM-342. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]
899. **Awadh.** 1 Mohur, AH1267/year 4 (AD1850/1). FR-520; KM-378.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [350.-500.]
900. **Awadh.** 1 Mohur, "AH1229, year 26" (1838/9) but struck in AD1857/8. Fr-524a; KM-390. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [450.-600.]
901. **Rajkot.** 1 Mohur, 1945. Fr-715a; KM-M1; Bruce-XM1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [250.-350.]

IRAN

902. 1/2 Mohur, date off flan. Rasht mint. Karim Khan, 1753-79. Fr-19; KM-526. **VERY FINE.** [90.-120.]
903. 1/4 Mohur, AH1192 (AD1778/9). Khvy mint. Karim Khan Zano, 1753-79. Fr-23; KM-525. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [100.-150.]

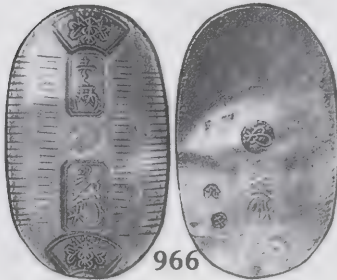
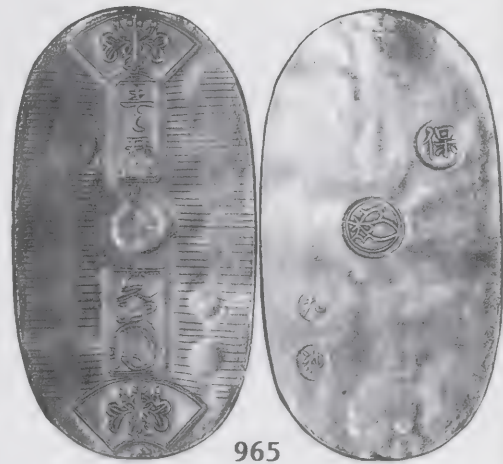
904. 1/2 Toman, ND. Rasht mint. Agha Muhammad Khan Qajar, 1779-97. Fr-unlisted; KM-615. **EXTREMELY FINE/VERY FINE.** [100.-150.]
905. 1/4 Toman, ND. Shiraz mint. Agha Muhammad Khan Qajar, 1779-97. Fr-unlisted. KM-624a. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [90.-120.]
906. 1/4 Toman, AH1204 (AD1789/90). Rasht mint. Agha Muhammad Khan Qajar, 1779-97. Fr-unlisted; KM-624a. **VERY FINE.** [50.-75.]
907. 1 Toman, AH1229 (AD1813/4). Shiraz mint. Fr-34; as C-206c. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [90.-120.]
908. 1 Toman, AH1243 (AD1824/8). Uncertain mint. Fr-34; as C-206d.5. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]
909. 1/4 Toman, AH1228 (AD1813). 1.21gms. Isfahan mint. Fr-37a; C-204c. **VERY FINE.** [70.-100.]
910. 1 Toman, AH1273 (AD1856/7). Rasht mint. Fr-45; C-272.3. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [70.-100.]
911. 1 Toman, AH1280 (AD1863/4). Tabaristan mint. Fr-45; C-272. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [100.-150.]
912. 5000 Dinars(1/2 Toman), AH1294 (AD1877/8). Fr-56; C-16. **RARE. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [700.-1000.]
913. 2 Tomans, AH1297 (AD879/80). Fr-60; Y-19. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [175.-250.]
914. 1 Toman, ND (AH1297-AD1879/80). Fr-61; Y-A18. **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]
915. 1 Toman, AH1297 (AD1879/80). Fr-62; Y-18. Slightly weak strike, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . [70.-100.]
916. 1 Toman, AH1299 (AD1881/2). Fr-62; Y-18. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]
917. 1 Toman, AH1300 (AD1882/3). Fr-62; Y-18. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [350.-500.]
918. 1 Toman, AH1311 (AD1893/4). Bust facing, head facing slightly to left. Fr-unlisted; Y-22a. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]
919. 1/2 & 1 Toman (mounted), AH1324 & 1319 (AD1906/7 & 1901/2). Fr-70/1; KM-994/5. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [100.-150.]
920. 1/2 Toman, AH1314 (AD1896/7). Fr-76; Y-38. **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
921. "2 Tomans", AH1332 (AD1913/4). Fr-83a; KM-1073. **RARE. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [900.-1200.]
922. 1 Toman, AH1334 (AD1915/6). Fr-84; KM-1074. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]
923. 1 Toman, AH1341 (AD1922/3). Fr-84; KM-1074. **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [60.-90.]
924. 2000 Dinars, AH1341 & 1342 (AD1922/3 & 1923/4). Fr-85; KM-1070. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [50.-70.]
925. 2 Pahlavi, SH1305 (AD1926). Fr-89; KM-1112. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [300.-400.]
926. 1 Pahlavi, SH1305 (AD1926). Fr-90; KM-1111. **VERY FINE.** [70.-100.]
927. 2 Pahlavi, SH1308 (AD1929). Fr-93; KM-1115. Mintage of 789 pieces. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]



ISLAMIC KINGDOMS

928. **Samanid Dynasty.** 1 Dinar, AH340 (AD951/2). Nishapur mint. Nuh I ibn Nasr, 942-54. A-1454; as OCV-675; Kazan-unlisted. **VERY FINE.** [100.-150.]
929. **Later Saffarid Dynasty.** 1/2 Dinar, AH371 (AD963/4). Sijistan mint. Khalaf ibn Ahmad, 3rd reign, 981-1003. A-1420; OCV-unlisted; as Kazan-956. Usual crude strike, light encrustation, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [125.-175.]
930. **Later Saffarid Dynasty.** 1/2 Dinar, date off flan (circa AD980). Al Husain ibn Tahir, 980-82. A-1419; OCV-unlisted; as Kazan-953; Walker-55. Light encrustation, bent, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . [70.-100.]
931. **Merinid Dynasty, Morocco.** 1 Dinar, ND. Abu'l-Hasan' Ali, 1331-35. Sabta mint. As Fr-31 (later issue); A-528; as OCV-471; Kazan-unlisted. Nearly **MINT STATE.** [450.-600.]
932. **Safavid Dyansty.** 1/2 Mithqal, AH955 (AD1009/10). Yazd mint. Tahmasp I ibn Ishma'il, 1524-76. A-2591; OCV-unlisted; Kazan-unlisted. **VERY FINE.** [70.-100.]
933. **Safavid Dyansty.** 1 Mithqal, AH928 (AD1522/3). Tabriz mint. Ishma'il I ibn Haydar, 1501-24. A-2572; OCV-unlisted; Kazan-unlisted. **VERY FINE.** [125.-175.]

934. **Safavid Dyansty.** 1/2 Mithqal, AH948 (AD1542/3). 2.58gms. Tabriz mint. Tahmasp I ibn Ishma'il, 1524-76. A-2591; OCV-unlisted; Kazan-unlisted. **VERY FINE.** [100.-150.]
935. **Safavid Dyansty.** 1/2 Mithqal, Undated. Qazwin mint. Abbas I ibn Mohammed Khudabanda, 1588-1629. A-2617; OCV-unlisted; Kazan-unlisted. **VERY FINE.** [90.-120.]
936. **Shaybanid Dynasty.** 1/4 Ashrafi, ND or mint. Abdallah II iban Iskandar, 1583-98. A-2994; OCV-unlisted; Kazan-unlisted. 2 pieces in lot. **VERY FINE.** [100.-150.]
- ITALY**
937. **Kingdom of Napoleon.** 40 Lire, 1814-M. Fr-5; C-12. **RARE** grade. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [1200.-1500.]
938. 20 Lire, 1865-T. Fr-11; KM-10.1. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]
939. 10 Lire, 1863-T. Fr-15; KM-9.3. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]
940. 5 Lire, 1863-T. Fr-16; KM-17. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [100.-150.]
941. 100 Lire, 1883-R. Fr-18; KM-22. **RARE** type. **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [1500.-2000.]
942. 50 Lire, 1891-R. Fr-20; KM-25. **VERY RARE**, mintage of only 414 pieces. Bagmarks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [4500.-6000.]
943. 20 Lire, 1882-R. Fr-21; KM-21. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [70.-100.]
944. 100 Lire, 1903. Fr-22; KM-39. **VERY RARE**, mintage of only 916 pieces. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [5000.-7000.]
945. 20 Lire, 1905. Fr-24; KM-37.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [600.-800.]
946. 50 Lire, 1911. "50th Anniversary of the Kingdom". Fr-25; KM-54. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [700.-1000.]
947. 100 Lire, 1923. "1st Anniversary of Fascist Government". Fr-30; KM-65. PCGS certified & graded **PR-64.** Choice Matte **PROOF.** [1500.-2000.]
948. 100 Lire, year IX/1931. Fr-33; KM-72. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]
949. 100 Lire, year X/1932. Fr-33; KM-72. PCGS certified & graded **MS-63.** [350.-500.]
950. 50 Lire, year IX/1931. Fr-34; KM-71. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]
951. 50 Lira, year IX/1931. Fr-34; KM-71. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]
952. **Amalfi.** AV Tari, ND. Roger II, 1127-30. Fr-46; Bi-19; CNI-XVIII.4,5. **VERY RARE.** Crude strike, **VERY FINE.** [400.-600.]
953. **Florence.** 1 Florin, ND (1422-59), clover privy mark. Fr-275; as Bi-799. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [450.-600.]
954. **Genoa.** 1 Genovino, ND. Simone Ballamegra, 1739-44. Fr-354 "DUX IANUE"; Bi-854; CNI-III.46,53. Lustrous, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** [900.-1200.]
955. **Naples.** 1 Ducat, ND. Ferdinand I, 1458-94. Fr-819; Cag-22; Bi-1669. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [1700.-2200.]



956. **Papal States.** 20 Lire, year XXI/1866. Fr-280; C-194.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
957. **Parma.** 40 Lire, 1815. Fr-933; C-32. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.** [200.-300.]
958. **Piedmont Republic.** 20 Francs, L'an 10 (1801). "Italy Delivered at Marengo". Fr-1172; C-5. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [700.-1000.]
959. **Sardinia.** 20 Lira, 1859-P & anchor. Fr-1146; C-126.2. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** .. [100.-150.]
960. **Sicily.** 1 Tari, ND. Abu Tamim Mustansir, 1039-94. Fr-875a; Bi-1766 (Palermo). With ANACS certificate. Crude strike, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [200.-300.]
961. **Sicily.** 1 Oncia, 1735. Carlo III, 1720-34. Fr-887; C-14. Traces of adjustment marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
962. **Venice.** 1 Ducat, ND. Pietro Lando, 1539-45. Fr-1248; CNI-VII.310,163; Pap-5. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [350.-500.]
963. **Venice.** 1 Zecchini, ND. Ludovico Manin, 1789-97. FR-1445; C-140; as CNI-VIII-54,67. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [150.-200.]
- JAPAN**
964. Bunsei Koban, ND (1819-28). Fr-14; C-22a. **VERY FINE.** [1400.-1800.]
965. Tempo Koban, ND (1837-58). Fr-15; C-22b. Slightly wrinkled, mount mark on edge, **VERY FINE.** [700.-900.]
966. Manen Koban, ND (1860-67). Fr-17; C-22d. **VERY FINE.** [700.-1000.]
967. 20 Yen, year 30 (1897). Fr-50; Y-34. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [1800.-2200.]
968. 20 Yen, year 39 (1906). Fr-50; Y-34. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [1500.-2000.]
969. 5 Yen, year 30 (1897). Fr-52; Y-32. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [1500.-2000.]
970. 20 Yen, year 6 (1917). Fr-53; Y-40.2. Light scratches, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** .. [1000.-1500.]

KOREA

971. 50-20,000 Won Proof Set, 1970. Paris mint. Fr-2/5; KM-PS2. All of the gold coins have cornucopia privy marks. 11 pieces in set, in case of issue. The silver coins are toned, the gold is brilliant. The 1000 Won bears the serial #2311. **CHOICE PROOF.** [15,000.-20,000.]

**AUCTION !
AN IDEAL WAY TO SELL YOUR
COLLECTION**



972



973



974



975



976



977



978



979



980



981



982



983



984



985



986



987



988



LIECHTENSTEIN

972. 20 Franken, 1930. Fr-15; Y-12. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [1000.-1500.]
973. 10 Franken, 1930. Fr-16; Y-11. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [900.-1200.]
974. 10 Franken, 1930. Fr-16; Y-11. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [900.-1200.]

MEXICO

975. 2 Escudos, 168(?) - L(OXML). Fr-4; KM-52; Cal type-38. **RARE.** Traces of the last digit of the date are visible, but not conclusive. Nice shield & cross, **VERY FINE.** [2000.-2500.]
976. 2 Escudos, ND (1714-J). Fr-7b; KM-53.1. EX: "1715 Plate Fleet". Nice shield & cross, nearly full luster, nearly **MINT STATE.** [1800.-2200.]
977. 8 Escudos, 1744-MF. Fr-8; KM-148. Mount removed from edge, harshly cleaned, **VERY FINE.** [1000.-1500.]
978. 2 Escudos, 1760-MM. Fr-27; KM-128. **RARE** two year type. **VERY FINE.** [2000.-2500.]
979. 8 Escudos, 1772-FM. Fr-33; KM-156.1. **SCARCE** first year of issue. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.** [1200.-1500.]
980. 8 Escudos, 1788-FM. Fr-33; KM-156.2a. Traces of adjustment marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [1500.-2000.]
981. 8 Escudos, 1789-FM. Fr-37; KM-157. Transitional issue. Bust of Charles III, legend reads "CAROL IV". **VERY FINE.** [700.-900.]
982. 8 Escudos, 1790-FM. Fr-41; KM-158. Transitional issue. Bust of Charles III, legend reads "CAROL IIII". **VERY FINE.** [700.-900.]
983. 8 Escudos, 1799-FM. Fr-43; KM-159. Several edge nicks, **VERY FINE.** [400.-500.]
984. 8 Escudos, 1806-TH. Fr-43; KM-159. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [700.-900.]
985. 8 Escudos, 1807-TH. Fr-43; KM-159. Light scratch in obverse field, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [800.-1000.]
986. 8 Escudos, 1807-TH. Fr-43; KM-159. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [700.-900.]
987. 8 Escudos, 1809-HJ. Fr-47; KM-160. Light scratch obverse, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [900.-1200.]
988. 8 Escudos, 1810-HJ. Fr-47; KM-160. Slightly weak strike, several minor flaws, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [800.-1000.]

 **PLEASE ADVISE US OF ANY** 
SPECIAL SHIPPING INSTRUCTIONS !



989



990



991



992



993



994



995



996



997



998



999



1001



1002



1003



1004



1005



1006



1008



1009



989. 8 Escudos, 1811-JJ. Fr-47; KM-160. Bold **VERY FINE+ / EXTREMELY FINE**. [600.-800.]
990. 8 Escudos, 1847-GoPM. Fr-72; KM-383.7. **VERY FINE**. [300.-400.]
991. 4 Escudos, 1825-MoJM. Fr-77; KM-381.6. Weakly struck in the centers, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [1500.-2000.]
992. 4 Escudos, 1863-MoCH. Fr-77; KM-381.6. Weakly struck in the centers, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [1500.-2000.]
993. 4 Escudos, 1831-GoMJ. Fr-83; KM-381.4. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [450.-600.]
994. 4 Escudos, 1840-GoPJ. Fr-83; KM-381.4. Sharply struck, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [700.-1000.]
995. 10 Pesos, 1891-ZsZ. Fr-138; KM-413.9. Sharply struck & exceptionally choice. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [1000.-1200.]
996. 10 Pesos, 1892-ZsZ. Fr-138; KM-413.9. Sharply struck & exceptionally choice. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [1000.-1200.]
997. 10 Pesos, 1893-ZsZ. Fr-138; KM-413.9. Sharply struck & exceptionally choice. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [1000.-1200.]
998. **Oaxaca**. 20 Pesos, 1915. GB-376; Fr-175; KM-753. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [900.-1200.]
999. **Oaxaca**. 20 Pesos, 1915. GB-377; Fr-175; KM-754. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [700.-900.]
1000. **Oaxaca**. 10 Pesos, 1915. GB-374; Fr-176; KM-752. PCGS certified & graded **MS-60**. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [450.-600.]
1001. **Oaxaca**. 10 Pesos, 1915. GB-374; Fr-176; KM-752. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**[300.-400.]
1002. **Oaxaca**. 10 Pesos, 1915. GB-375; Fr-176; KM-752. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [450.-600.]
1003. **Oaxaca**. 5 Pesos, 1915. GB-372; Fr-177; KM-750. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [350.-500.]

MONGOLS

1004. Gold Dinar, AH618 (1221/2, Ghazana mint). Genghis Khan, 1206-27. Fr-unlisted; OCV-unlisted. Cf. Album, 1964. "The Khan of Khans, The Just, The Most Mighty (Genghis Khan)". Crude strike, **VERY FINE**. [800.-1200.]

NEPAL

1005. Bakla Asarphi, SE1793 (AD1871/2). Fr-3; KM-615; Rhodes-949. Sharply struck **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [350.-500.]
1006. 1-1/2 Mohars, SE1736 (AD1814/5). FR-6; KM-548; Rhodes-730. Sharply struck **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [350.-500.]
1007. 1/2 Mohar, SE1764 (AD1842/3). Fr-9; KM-578; Rhodes-846. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [60.-90.]
1008. 1 Tola, SE1811 (AD1889/90). Fr-16; KM-674.1; Rhodes-1131. Sharply struck **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [200.-300.]
1009. Duitole Asarphi, SE1833 (AD1911/2). Fr-15; KM-680; Rhodes-1125. Needle sharp strike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [500.-700.]



1010



1021



1024



1026



1027



1028



1029



1030



1031



1032



1033



1034



1010. 1 Tola, SE1833 (AD1911/2). Fr-16; KM-675.1; Rhodes-1144. Needle sharp strike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [200.-300.]
1011. 1 Mohar, SE1826 (AD1904/5). FR-17; KM-673.1; Rhodes-1153. Needle sharp strike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [100.-150.]
1012. 1 Mohar, SE1833 (AD1911/2). FR-17; KM-673.2; Rhodes-1158. Needle sharp strike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [100.-150.]
1013. 1/2 Mohar, SE1823 (AD1901/2). Fr-18; KM-672.3; Rhodes-1161. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [90.-120.]
1014. 1/2 Mohar, SE1817 (AD1895/6). Fr-18; KM-672.2; Rhodes-1160. **EXTREMELY FINE**. . . . [50.-75.]

1015. 1/2 Mohar, SE1833 (AD1911/2). FR-18; KM-672.5; Rhodes-1163. Needle sharp strike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [70.-100.]
1016. Suki (1/4 Mohar), SE1833 (AD1911/2). Fr-19; KM-671.2; Rhodes-1169. Needle sharp strike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [50.-75.]
1017. Ani (1/8 Mohar), ND. Fr-20; KM-669.1; Rhodes-1172. Crude strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [60.-90.]
1018. Adhani (1/16 Mohar), SE1833 (AD1911/2). Fr-21; KM-668; Rhodes-1177. Needle sharp strike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [70.-100.]
1019. 1 Paisa, ND. Fr-22; KM-666. Sharply struck **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [50.-75.]
1020. Dam, ND. Fr-14 & 24 (2); KM-A604 & unlisted; Rhodes-977, 1183 & 1185. 3 pieces in lot. **EXTREMELY FINE** to **UNCIRCULATED**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [40.-60.]
1021. 1 Tola, VS2000 (AD1943/4). Fr-27; KM-703.1. Needle sharp strike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [200.-300.]
1022. 1 Mohar, VS1969 (AD1912/3). Fr-27; KM-702. Needle sharp strike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [125.-175.]
1023. 1/2 Asarphi, VS2013 (AD1856/7). "Mahenda Coronation". Fr-42; KM-781. Sharply struck, prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [100.-150.]

NETHERLANDS

1024. **Utrecht**. 1 Ducat, 1761. Fr-285; KM-7; Del-965. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+**. [150.-200.]

PARAGUAY

1025. 70,000 Guaranies, 1983. "6th Term of President Stroessner". Fr-4; KM-168. Mintage of only 300 pieces. In original box of issue. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**. [500.-700.]
1026. 300,000 Guaranies, 1988. "8th Term of President Stroessner". Fr-6; KM-174. Mintage of only 500 pieces. In original box of issue. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**. [400.-600.]

PERU

1027. 8 Escudos, (1)712-M. Fr-7; KM-38.1; Cal-93. EX: "1715 Plate Fleet". Nice cross, lustrous **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE+**. [4500.-5500.]
1028. 2 Escudos, (1)702-H. Fr-9; KM-36; Cal-304. Crude strike from rusted dies. **VERY FINE**[2000.-2500.]
1029. 8 Escudos, (1)725-M (Luis I). Fr-11; KM-40; Cal-2. **RARE**. Mount removed from edge, **VERY FINE**. [2000.-3000.]
1030. 1 Escudo, 1766-JM. Fr-31; KM-72. **RARE**. Small scratches, harshly cleaned, **FINE**. [400.-500.]
1031. 8 Escudos, 1775-MJ. Fr-32; KM-82.1. **VERY FINE**. [600.-800.]
1032. 8 Escudos, 1788-IJ. Fr-32; KM-82.1a. **VERY FINE**. [600.-800.]
1033. 8 Escudos, 1789-IJ. Charles IV. Fr-36; KM-82.1. Transitional issue. Bust of Charles III, legend reads "CAROL IV". Light scratch, lightly cleaned, **VERY FINE**. [600.-800.]
1034. 8 Escudos, 1800-IJ. Fr-40; KM-101. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [700.-1000.]



1035



1037



1038



1039



1041

1042



1046

1047



1048



1050



1051



1052



1054



1055



1056



1057

1035. 20 Soles, 1863-YB. Fr-70; KM-194. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [700.-900.]
1036. 1 Libra, 1900. Fr-73; KM-207. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [70.-100.]
1037. 50 Soles, 1930. Fr-77; KM-219. Prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [900.-1200.]
1038. 50 Soles, 1930. Fr-77; KM-219. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [700.-900.]
1039. 50 Soles, 1931. Fr-77; KM-219. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [900.-1200.]

PHILIPPINES

1040. 1 Peso (1861 & 1868), 2 Pesos (1861 & 1868) & 4 Pesos (1865 & 1868). Fr-1/3; KM-142/4. 6 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **VERY FINE**, catalog value of about \$505. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [300.-400.]

POLAND

1041. 1/2 Ducat, 1660-TLB. Krakow mint. Johann Casimir, 1648-69. Fr-91; Kop-148.1a; Gum-1796. **RARE. VERY FINE.** [1400.-1800.]
1042. 1 Ducat, 1831. Fr-114; C-125; Kam-590. **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]
1043. 10 & 20 Zolytch, 1925. "Boleslaus I". Fr-115/6; Y-32/3. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . [150.-200.]
1044. 1000, 2000, 5000 & 10,000 Zlotych, 1988. "10th Anniversary of Pope John Paul II Papacy". Fr-137/40; Y-174/77. 4 pieces in velvet lined wooden box. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.** [700.-1000.]
1045. 1000, 2000, 5000, 10,000 Zlotych, 1989. "Pope John Paul II". Fr-unlisted; Y-186/89. 4 pieces in velvet lined wooden box with certificate of authenticity. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.** [700.-1000.]
1046. **Danzig.** 1 Ducat, 1656-GR. Johann Casimir, 1648-69. Fr-24; KM-41.1; Kam-919; Kop-221.11.7; Gum-1926. Sharp **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [1300.-1600.]
1047. **Danzig.** 1 Ducat, 1658-DL. Johann Casimir, 1648-69. Fr-24; KM-41.2; Kam-925; Kop-221.11.9; Gum-1927. Lightly cleaned, sharp **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [1100.-1400.]
1048. **Thorn.** 2 Ducats, ND (circa 1670) HD-L. Michael Korybut, 1669-73. Fr-66; KM-52; Kam-1154; Kop-unlisted; Gum-1986a. **VERY RARE.** Mount removed from edge, fields have been tooled, **VERY FINE.** [900.-1200.]

PORTUGAL

1049. 1/2 Escudo (800 Reis), 1743. Joao V, 1706-50. Fr-92; KM-218; Gomes-J5-42.17. **VERY FINE.** [40.-60.]
1050. 400 Reis, 1790. Maria I, 1786-99. Fr-121; KM-291; Gomes-M1.12.02. Sharply struck, lightly toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]
1051. 1 Peca (6400 Reis), 1822. Fr-128; KM-364. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [600.-750.]
1052. 1 Peca (6400 Reis), 1822. Fr-128; KM-364. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [600.-750.]

ROMANIA

1053. 20 Lei, 1883-B. Fr-3; KM-20. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]
1054. 100 Lei, 1906. "Reign Anniversary". Fr-4; KM-40. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** .. [1400.-1800.]
1055. 20 Lei, 1906. "Reign Anniversary". Fr-5; KM-37. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
1056. 50 Lei, 1906. "Reign Anniversary". Fr-6; KM-39. Light field marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [400.-600.]
1057. 25 Lei, 1906. "Reign Anniversary". Fr-7; KM-38. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]



1059



1061



1062



1063



1064



1065



1066



1069



1073



1074



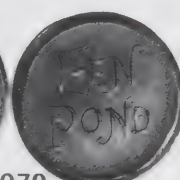
1076



1077



1079



1080



1081



1082



1083



1084



1085



1058. 12-1/2 Lei, 1906. "Reign Anniversary". Fr-8; KM-36. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** ... [150.-200.]
1059. 100 Lei, 1922. "Coronation". Fr-9; KM-M9. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [1200.-1500.]
1060. 20 Lei, 1922. "Coronation". Fr-10; KM-M1. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]
1061. 50 Lei, 1922. "Coronation". Fr-11; KM-M8. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [600.-800.]
1062. 25 Lei, 1922. "Coronation". Fr-12; KM-M7. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [350.-500.]
1063. 20 Lei, 1939. "Carol I Centennial". Fr-14; KM-M2. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]

1064. 100 Lei, 1940. "Carol II Anniversary". Fr-17; KM-M12. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [1400.-1800.]
1065. 20 Lei, 1940. "Carol II Anniversary". Fr-18; KM-M4. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. . . [300.-400.]
1066. 20 Lei, 1940. "Carol II Anniversary". Fr-20; KM-M5. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. . . [300.-400.]
- RUSSIA**
1067. 1 Ruble, 1756. Elizabeth, 1741-61. Fr-100; C-22; Sev-199; Uz-4078. **VERY FINE**. [125.-175.]
1068. 1 Poltina (1/2 Ruble), 1756. Elizabeth, 1741-62. Fr-101; C-21.2; Sev-192; Uz-4081. Light encrustation, cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [100.-150.]
1069. 5 Rubles, 1762. Peter III, 1761-62. Fr-110; C-49; Sev-246; Uz-0102. Small planchet flaw reverse, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [1000.-1500.]
1070. 5 Rubles, 1853. Fr-138; C-175.3. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [90.-120.]
1071. 5 Rubles, 1877-HI. Fr-146; Y-B26. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [100.-150.]
1072. 15 Rubles, 1897. Fr-159; Y-65. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [150.-200.]
- SAN MARINO**
1073. 10 Lire, 1925. FR-2; KM-7. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [600.-800.]
- SERBIA**
1074. 20 Dinara, 1879. Fr-3; KM-14. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [300.-400.]
1075. 20 Dinara, 1882. Fr-4; KM-17. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [175.-250.]
1076. 10 Dinara, 1882. Fr-5; KM-16. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [175.-250.]
- SOUTH AFRICA**
1077. 1 Pond, 1892. Fr-2; KM-10.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [300.-400.]
1078. 1 Pond, 1898. Fr-2; KM-10.2. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [150.-200.]
1079. "Veld" Pond, 1902. Fr-4; KM-11. **RARE**, mintage of only 986 pieces. PCGS certified & graded **MS-62**. [3000.-4000.]
- SPAIN**
1080. **Catalonia**. 1 Principat, ND. Ferdinand II, 1479-1516. Fr-32; Cal-26. **VERY FINE**. . . [1500.-2000.]
1081. 2 Excelentes, ND. Seville mint. Ferdinand & Isabella, 1476-1516. Fr-129; Cal-52. Nice portraits, bold **VERY FINE+**. [1200.-1500.]
1082. 2 Excelentes, ND. Seville mint. Ferdinand & Isabella, 1476-1516. Fr-129; Cal-52. Edge bump, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [1500.-2000.]
1083. 2 Excelentes, ND. Seville mint. Ferdinand & Isabella, 1476-1516. Fr-129; Cal-52. Nick on obverse field, **VERY FINE**. [900.-1200.]
1084. 1 Escudo, ND. Seville mint (S-star). Carlos & Johanna. Fr-153; Cal-56. Bold strike. Nice shield & cross, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [800.-1000.]
1085. 1 Escudo, ND or assayer. Seville mint (S-star). Carlos & Johanna. Fr-153; Cal type-27 ("CAROLUVS", "SICILI"). Nice shield & cross, **EXTREMELY FINE/VERY FINE**. [700.-900.]



1086



1087



1088



1089



1090



1091



1092



1093



1094



1095



1096



1097



1098



1099



1100



1101



1102



1103



1104



1105



1106

1086. 1 Escudo, ND or assayer. Seville mint (S-star). Carlos & Johanna. Fr-153; Cal-55. Nice shield & cross, **VERY FINE**. [700.-900.]
1087. 1 Escudo, ND. Assayer P. Seville mint (P-S). Carlos & Johanna. Fr-153; as Cal type-25. Unlisted variety obverse legend ends "KAROLV". Nice shield & cross, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [800.-1000.]
1088. 1 Escudo, ND. Assayer P. Seville mint (P-S). Carlos & Johanna. Fr-153; Cal type-25. Nice shield & cross, **VERY FINE**. [700.-900.]
1089. 1 Escudo, ND or assayer. Seville mint (S-star). Carlos & Johanna. Fr-153; Cal type-27 ("KAROLVS", SICILI"). Nice shield & cross, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [800.-1000.]
1090. 1 Escudo, ND or Assayer. Seville mint (S-star). Carlos & Johanna. Fr-153; Cal type-27. Nice shield & cross, **VERY FINE**. [700.-900.]
1091. 1 Escudo, ND. Assayer G. Seville mint (G-S). Carlos & Johanna. Fr-153; Cal-64. **VERY RARE**. Bold strike, reverse is double struck, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [1500.-2000.]
1092. 2 Escudos, ND. Assayer P. Seville mint. Philip II. Fr-169; Cal-51. Attractive strike. Nearly full legends. Broad flan, nice shield & cross, **VERY FINE**. [900.-1200.]
1093. 2 Escudos, ND. Assayer P. Seville mint. Philip II. Fr-169; Cal-51. Nice shield & cross, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [1000.-1300.]
1094. 2 Escudos, ND. Assayer B. Seville mint. Philip II. Fr-169; Cal type-48. Crude strike, nice cross, **VERY FINE**. [600.-800.]
1095. 2 Escudos, ND. Assayer not visible. Seville mint. Philip II. Fr-169; Cal type-48. Crude strike, nice cross, **VERY FINE**. [600.-800.]
1096. 2 Escudos, ND. Assayer V. Seville mint. Philip III. Fr-189; Cal type-14. Uneven strike, nice shield & cross, **VERY FINE**. [700.-1000.]
1097. 2 Escudos, ND. Assayer B. Seville mint. Philip III. Fr-189; Cal type-12. Nice shield & cross, **VERY FINE**. [900.-1200.]
1098. 2 Escudos, ND. Assayer B. Seville mint. Philip III. Fr-189; Cal type-12. Nice shield & cross, crude strike, **VERY FINE**. [600.-800.]
1099. 2 Escudos, ND. Assayer D. Seville mint. Philip IV. Fr-206; Cal type-30. Crude strike, nice cross, **VERY FINE**. [600.-800.]
1100. 2 Escudos, ND. Assayer not visible. Seville mint. Philip IV. Fr-206; Cal type-30. Crude strike, nice cross, **VERY FINE**. [600.-800.]
1101. 2 Escudos, ND. Assayer D. Seville mint. Philip IV. Fr-206; Cal type-30. Nice shield & cross, crude strike, **VERY FINE**. [600.-800.]
1102. 1 Escudo, ND. Valencia mint. Charles II, 1665-1700. Fr-98; Cal type-48. Sharp **EXTREMELY FINE**. [1800.-2200.]
1103. 8 Escudos, 1788-C. Seville mint. Fr-283; KM-409.2a. **VERY FINE**. [900.-1200.]
1104. 8 Escudos, 1788-C. Seville mint. Fr-283; KM-409.2a. Light scratches, **VERY FINE**. [700.-900.]
1105. 4 Escudos, 1780/79-PJ. Madrid mint. Fr-284; KM-418.1. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [350.-500.]
1106. 4 Escudos, 1795-MF. Madrid mint. Fr-294; KM-436.1. Sharply struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [400.-600.]



1108



1109



1110



1111



1112



1113



1114



1115



1117



1118



1121



1122



1124



1125



1128



1129



1130



1131

1107. 2 Escudos, 1803-FA. Madrid mint. Fr-296; C-74.1. Scratch in obverse field, **VERY FINE**. [90.-135.]
1108. 2 Escudos, 1813-IJ/G. Madrid mint. Fr-307; C-143e. Sharply struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
 [450.-600.]
1109. 4 Escudos, 1820-GJ. Madrid mint. Fr-312; C-144. Small planchet flaw & light handling marks obverse, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [450.-600.]
1110. 80 Reales, 1841-PS. Barcelona mint. Fr-324; C-176.1. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
 [175.-250.]

1111. 80 Reales, 1844-PS. Barcelona mint. Fr-324; C-176.1. Nick in obverse field, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]
1112. 80 Reales, 1845-PS. Barcelona mint. Fr-324; C-176.1. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [350.-500.]
1113. 80 Reales, 1846-CL. Madrid mint. Fr-325; C-176.2. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** ... [450.-600.]
1114. 80 Reales, 1847-RD. Seville mint. Fr-326; C-176.3. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** [450.-600.]
1115. 100 Reales, 1855. Madrid mint. Fr-330; Y-B23.2. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]
1116. 100 Reales, 1860. Barcelona mint. Fr-331; Y-35.1. **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]
1117. 100 Reales, 1856. Madrid mint. Fr-331; Y-35.2. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED** [200.-300.]
1118. 100 Reales, 1861. Madrid mint. Fr-331; Y-35.2. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED** [200.-300.]
1119. 100 Reales, 1862. Madrid mint. Fr-331; Y-35.2. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]
1120. 40 Reales, 1862. Madrid mint. Fr-332; Y-33.2. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]
1121. 10 Pesetas, 1878 (1961). Fr-343R; Y-77. Nick in reverse field, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [350.-500.]
1122. 25 Pesetas, 1882. Fr-344; Y-A78. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [350.-500.]
1123. 20 Pesetas, 1890-MP-M. Fr-345; Y-A82. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]
1124. 100 Pesetas, 1897(97)-SG-V. Fr-347; Y-90. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [1400.-1800.]
1125. 100 Pesetas, 1897(97)-SG-V. Fr-347; Y-90. Light handling marks, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [700.-1000.]
1126. 25 Pesetas, 1877(77)-DE-M. Fr-362; Y-78. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]
1127. 1/2 Escudo, 1783-JD (Fr-210; KM-415), 1 Escudo, 1779-PJ (Fr-288; KM-416) & 2 Escudos, 1776-PJ (Fr-286; KM-417.1). 3 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [200.-300.]

SWITZERLAND

1128. **Bern.** 1 Duplone, 1797. Fr-187; KM-163; DT-505. Sharply struck **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [1300.-1600.]

SYRIA

1129. 1 Dinar, AH1338/AD1920. Fr-1; KM-67. **EXTREMELY RARE** one year type with a mintage of only 12 pieces. Slightly crude strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [6000.-7500.]

THAILAND

1130. 2-1/2 Baht (Pot Dueng), ND (1863). 2.24gms. Fr-17 (2 Tical); Y-13. ANAAB certified. **RARE. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [2000.-3000.]

TRANSYLVANIA

1131. 1 Ducat, ND. Klausenburg mint. Gabriel Bathori, 1608-13. Fr-173; KM-62; Re-unlisted (obverse as 18 with "C-V", reverse legend "PAR:REG:HV:D:ET SICVL:COM:". Sharply struck **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [1500.-2000.]



1132



1133



1134



1135



1136



1138



1141



1143



1144



1145



1146



1147



1148



1149



1152



1132. 1 Ducat, 1621. Gabriel Bethlen, 1613-29. Fr-193; KM-139; Re-75. Sharply struck **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [1200.-1500.]

TUNISIA

1133. 100 Piastres, AH1272 (AD1855/6). Fr-1; KM-130. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [900.-1200.]

1134. 100 Piastres, AH1276 (AD1859/60). Fr-1; KM-141. Lustrous, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE+**. [1500.-2000.]

1135. 100 Piastres, AH1281 (AD1864/5). Fr-1; KM-149. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [2000.-2500.]

1136. 50 Piastres, AH1289 (AD1872/3). Fr-3; KM-152 (unlisted date). Sharply struck **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [500.-900.]

1137. 25 Piastres, AH1300 (AD1882/3). Fr-9; KM-209. Edge bump, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [90.-135.]

1138. 25 Piastres/15 Francs, AH1308 (AD1890/1). Tunis mint. Fr-10; KM-212. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [200.-300.]

1139. 25 Piastres/15 Francs, AH1308-A (AD1890/1). Paris mint. Fr-11; KM-214. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [175.-250.]

1140. 20 Francs, AH1322/AD1904. Fr-12; KM-234. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [70.-100.]

1141. 10 Francs, AH1308/AD1891. Fr-13; KM-226. Paris mint. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**. [700.-1000.]

1142. 100 Francs, AH1322/AD1930. Fr-14; KM-257. Mintage: 3000. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [90.-120.]

1143. (100 Francs), AH1357/AD1938. Fr-15; KM-M1.1. Mintage:66. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [400.-600.]

1144. (100 Francs), AH1359/1940. Fr-15; KM-M1.1. Mintage: 33. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [500.-700.]

1145. (100 Francs), AH1367/AD1947. Fr-15; KM-M3. Mintage: 33. Prooflike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [500.-700.]

1146. 100 Francs, AH1376/AD1956. Fr-16; KM-M8. Mintage: 63. Prooflike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [500.-700.]

TURKEY

1147. 250 Kurush Monnaie de Luxe, AH1327, year 5 (1912/3). Fr-65; KM-757. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [450.-600.]

1148. 250 Kurush, 1927. Fr-80; KM-843. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [300.-400.]

1149. 100 Kurush, 1929. Fr-81; KM-842. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [175.-250.]

1150. 50 Kurush, 1929. Fr-82; KM-841. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [150.-200.]

1151. 25 Kurush, 1927. Fr-83; KM-840. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [90.-120.]

1152. 250 Kurush Monnaie de Luxe, 1928. Fr-85; KM-847. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [350.-500.]



1153. 100 Kurush Monnaie de Luxe, 1927. Fr-86; KM-846. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]

1154. 25 Kurush Monnaie de Luxe, 1927. Fr-88; KM-844. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [125.-175.]

1155. 500 Kurush, 1923/45. Ataturk. Fr-89; KM-859. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [350.-450.]

URUGUAY

1156. 5 Pesos, 1930. Essai in aluminum-bronze. "Constitutional Centennial". As Fr-6; KM-E13. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]

1157. 5 Pesos, 1930. "Constitution Centennial". Fr-6; KM-27. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]

UZBEKISTAN

1158. **Khanate of Bukhara.** 1 Tilla, AH1231 (AD1815/6). Fr-1; C-65. Crude strike, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [125.-175.]

1159. **Khanate of Bukhara.** 1 Tilla, AH1236 (AD1820/1). Fr-1; C-66. **VERY FINE.** [90.-135.]

1160. **Khanate of Bukhara.** 1 Tilla, AH1247 (AD1832/3). Fr-1; C-85. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]

1161. **Khanate of Bukhara.** 1 Tilla, AH1279 (AD1862/3). Fr-1; C-95. Crude strike, **EXTREMELY FINE.**
..... [100.-150.]
1162. **Khanate of Bukhara.** 1 Tilla, AH1303 (AD1885/6). Fr-1; Y-3. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**
..... [125.-175.]
1163. **Khanate of Khiva.** 1/2 Tilla, AH1271 (AD1855). Fr-2; Y-A1. **RARE. VERY FINE.** [450.-600.]
1164. **Khanate of Khogand.** 1 Tilla, AH1272 (AD1855/6). Fr-1; C-100. **VERY FINE.** [90.-120.]
1165. **Khanate of Khogand.** 1 Tilla, AH1280 (AD1863/4). Fr-1; C-145. **VERY FINE.** [100.-150.]
1166. **Khanate of Khogand.** 1 Tilla, AH1288(obv) 1287(rev) (AD1870/2). Fr-1; C-155. **VERY FINE.**
..... [90.-120.]
- YUGOSLAVIA**
1167. 4 Ducats, 1931. Countermarked ear of grain for Serbia. Fr-4; KM-14.2. Light hairlines, prooflike
BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. [500.-700.]

SCANDINAVIAN GOLD COINS

FINLAND

1168. 20 Markkaa, 1879. Fr-1; KM-9. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [90.-120.]
1169. 20 Markkaa, 1880. Fr-1; KM-9. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [600.-800.]
1170. 20 Markkaa, 1903. Fr-3; KM-9.2. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [90.-120.]
1171. 20 Markkaa, 1904. Fr-3; KM-9.2. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [90.-120.]
1172. 20 Markkaa, 1910. Fr-3; KM-9.2. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [90.-120.]
1173. 20 Markkaa, 1911. Fr-3; KM-9.2. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [90.-120.]
1174. 20 Markkaa, 1912. Fr-3; KM-9.2. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [90.-120.]
1175. 20 Markkaa, 1913. Fr-3; KM-9.2. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [90.-120.]
1176. 200 Markkaa, 1926. Fr-7; KM-29. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [700.-900.]
1177. 100 Markkaa, 1926. Fr-8; KM-28. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [600.-800.]

NORWAY

1178. 5 Speciedaler/20 Kroner, 1874. Fr-15; KM-348. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]
1179. 5 Speciedaler/20 Kroner, 1875. Fr-15; KM-348. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]
1180. 20 Kroner, 1876. Fr-17; KM-355. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [250.-350.]
1181. 20 Kroner, 1878. Fr-17; KM-355. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
1182. 20 Kroner, 1879. Fr-17; KM-355. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [250.-350.]

--- MAIL YOUR BIDSHEET EARLY ---



1183. 20 Kroner, 1886. Fr-17; KM-355. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [250.-350.]
1184. 20 Kroner, 1902. Fr-17; KM-355. Small scrape on king's neck, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**
. [200.-300.]
1185. 20 Kroner, 1910. Fr-19; KM-376. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]
- SWEDEN**
1186. 20 Kronor, 1873. Fr-93; KM-513. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]
1187. 20 Kronor, 1874. Fr-93; KM-513. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]
1188. 20 Kronor, 1875. Fr-93; KM-513. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]
1189. 20 Kronor, 1876-ST. Fr-93; KM-513. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]
1190. 20 Kronor, 1876-EB. Fr-93; KM-522. Edge nick, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [120.-150.]
1191. 20 Kronor, 1877(O). Fr-93; KM-522. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]
1192. 20 Kronor, 1877(OCH). Fr-93a; KM-526. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]
1193. 20 Kronor, 1878/7. Fr-93a; KM-526. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]
1194. 20 Kronor, 1878. Fr-93a; KM-526. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]
1195. 20 Kronor, 1880. Fr-93a; KM-526. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]
1196. 20 Kronor, 1881. Fr-93a; KM-526. Edge nick reverse, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . [200.-300.]
1197. 20 Kronor, 1884. Fr-93a; KM-526. Edge flaw, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [120.-150.]
1198. 20 Kronor, 1886. Fr-93a; KM-526. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]
1199. 20 Kronor, 1889. Fr-93a; KM-526. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]
1200. 20 Kronor, 1890. Fr-93a; KM-526. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]
1201. 20 Kronor, 1895. Fr-93a; KM-526. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]
1202. 20 Kronor, 1898. Fr-93a; KM-526. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]
1203. 20 Kronor, 1899. Fr-93a; KM-526. Scratch in obverse field, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**
. [120.-150.]
1204. 20 Kronor, 1900. Fr-93b; KM-540. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]
1205. 20 Kronor, 1901. Fr-93b; KM-540. Edge nick reverse, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . [120.-150.]
1206. 20 Kronor, 1902. Fr-93b; KM-540. Edge nick, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [120.-150.]
1207. 20 Kronor, 1925. Fr-96; KM-800. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [450.-600.]

THE P.J. BYERS COLLECTION OF POTOSI MINT 8 REALES COBS

During the late 1950's, P.J. Byers moved from his home state of North Carolina to Florida at the age of 20 to pursue a career in the construction business, settling in the Melbourne and Vero Beach area which was in the midst of a building boom. He didn't have enough financing to get into any major projects, but through hard work in small building activities he soon became an established building contractor. One of his more interesting projects was building an "authentic" Spanish house, exactly a mile north of the Sebastian Inlet; this house is a navigational landmark, visible far out in the Atlantic and he stated that he learned a lot about Spanish architecture and its history. He also was the builder and half owner of an exact replica of an 1848 Chesapeake "Screwpile" lighthouse in Redington Shores, Florida; he said that he learned a great deal about the history of the Chesapeake area from this project, all of which made Mitchiner's book much more meaningful to him.

During the early 1960's, he became acquainted with Spanish colonial coinage which was being recovered from the beach areas after storms, and related that frequently some of these coins were used for settling bar tabs in local establishments! When the Real 8 Corporation was gaining great publicity in the various finds from the 1715 Plate Fleet sites, acquaintances of his took to leisure "treasure hunting" in the shallow waters near the beaches, including a friend - John Rathman - who brought back a handful of coins from just north of Sebastian Inlet, quite an unusual experience at the time. While he found these coins and the history of them interesting he did not collect them.

His career took him to different parts of Florida through the years, and while living in St. Petersburg he attended the 1986 Florida United Numismatists show in Tampa. There he met Frank Sedwick with whom he talked at great length about the Spanish colonial "cobs". He then decided that he wanted to collect the 8 Reales of one mint and settled on the issues of Potosi because that series offered more dates than the others, and purchased a 1679-C 8 Reales from Frank at that time, and later bought some coins from the wreck of the "Association". During the next 8 years, he studied the Potosi 8 Reales series and purchased more coins from Frank as well as from Danny Lee, Mike Dunigan and Louis Hudson. By 1995, he had all but 8 or so of the different pieces minted between 1648 and 1773 and all but 2 or 3 of these came from these four dealers and friends; "I value the advice and attention I got from them!"

P.J. Byers is still interested in the "cob" coinage of Potosi but indicated that he had not been able to obtain anything new for the past 3 years; he therefore decided to sell his collection and to move on to another project, one of interest being the Manilas of West Africa - he became interested in this field after reading "Writings on West Africa - 1671-1678" by Jean Pail Barbot, or, as he wrote in a recent communication to us, possibly in some form of fragile collectible...

Who knows?

It is with great pleasure that we are able to offer this extensive collection of Potosi 8 Reales cobs in this auction and wish him all the best in his new collecting adventures.



1208



1210



1212



1214



1219



1221



1222



1225



1226



1227



SECOND SESSION
SATURDAY, MARCH 14, 1998
6:00 P.M.
EAST SAUGANASH ROOM

1208. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer A. Philip II. KM-5.3; Cal-258; Sell-214. Uneven strike. **FINE**. . . . [175.-250.]
1209. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer B. Philip II. KM-5.3; Cal type-162; Sell-178. Clear obverse strike, **FINE**.
. [100.-150.]
1210. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer B. Philip II. KM-5.3; Cal type-162; Sell-236. Attractive obverse strike,
VERY FINE. [200.-300.]
1211. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer R. Philip III. KM-10; Cal type-54; Sell-289. Undiscernible countermark on reverse.
Crude strike, light corrosion on reverse, **FINE**. [100.-150.]
1212. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer B. Philip III. KM-10; Cal type-54; Sell-332 (obverse & reverse borders formed by
x's). Nice obverse strike. Pierced, **VERY FINE**. [175.-250.]
1213. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer Q. Philip III. KM-10; Cal-151; Sell-364. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**. [100.-150.]
1214. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer M/Q. Philip III. KM-10; Cal-unlisted; Sell-374. Bold overassayer. EX: "Atocha"
wreck. Crude strike, **FINE**. [175.-250.]
1215. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer M. Philip III. KM-10; Cal type-56; Sell-376. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**[60.-90.]
1216. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer T. Philip IV. KM-19.1; Cal type-99. Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE**.
. [70.-100.]
1217. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer P. Philip IV. KM-19.1; Cal type-99; Sell-438. Transposed lions & castles on
reverse. Bold reverse strike, minor encrustation, **FINE**. [100.-150.]
1218. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer P. Philip IV. KM-19.1; Cal type-99; Sell-439. Transposed lions & castles on
reverse. Crude strike, **FINE**. [90.-120.]
1219. 8 Reales, (16)29-T. KM-19.1; Cal-462; Sell-468. EX: "Concepcion" wreck. Crude strike, **FINE**.
. [200.-300.]
1220. 8 Reales, 1630-T. KM-19.1; Cal-464; as Sell-471. Top portion of date off planchet. Light corrosion, crude
strike, **FINE**. [150.-200.]
1221. 8 Reales, 1631-T. KM-19.1; Cal-465; Sell-476. Crude strike, **VERY GOOD**. [175.-250.]
1222. 8 Reales, (163)9-TR. KM-19.1; Cal-473; Sell-492. Crude strike, **VERY GOOD**. [175.-250.]
1223. 8 Reales, 164(-)-T. Philip IV. KM-19.1; Cal type-99. Crude strike, **FINE**. [75.-125.]
1224. 8 Reales, 164(-)-TR. KM-19.1; Cal type-99. Final digit in date is weak. Crude strike, **FINE**. [125.-175.]
1225. 8 Reales, (1)642-FR. KM-19.1; Cal-478; Sell-unlisted date. **RARE**, missing from both Sellschopp & Karon
collections. Very crude strike, **VERY GOOD**. [350.-500.]
1226. 8 Reales, (1)645-(TR). KM-19.1; Cal-484; as Sell-497. Bold date. Moderate porosity, crude strike, **FINE**.
. [200.-300.]
1227. 8 Reales, (164)8-Z. KM-19.1; as Cal-491a; Sell-523. Crude strike, **FINE**. [200.-300.]



1229



1230



1231



1232



1233



1234



1236



1242



1247

1228. 8 Reales, 16(4)9-(O). KM-19.1; Cal-495; Sell-532. Revalidated with crown countermark in circle of pillars. EX: "Maravillas" wreck. Very crude strike, light to moderate corrosion, **VERY GOOD**. . . [150.-200.]
1229. 8 Reales, (16)50-O. KM-19.4; Cal-497; Sell-541. Countermarked with crowned "O" in milled circle of dots. EX: "Maravillas" wreck. Moderate corrosion, **FINE**. [175.-250.]
1230. 8 Reales, (1)651-E. KM-19.1; Cal-499; Sell-543. **RARE**. Countermarked strike incomplete. EX: "Maravillas" wreck. Heavy obverse corrosion, **VERY GOOD/FINE**. [200.-300.]
1231. 8 Reales, 1652-E. KM-20.1; Cal-503; Calb-1042. Moderate corrosion; heavy on reverse, **FINE**. [200.-300.]
1232. 8 Reales, 1653-E. KM-21; Cal-506; Calb-1043. Two dates. Moderate corrosion at edges, **FINE**. [175.-250.]
1233. 8 Reales, (1)654-E. KM-21; Cal-507; Calb-1044. Two dates. Nice strike, **FINE**. [200.-300.]
1234. 8 Reales, 1655-E. KM-21; Cal-508; Calb-1045. Three dates. EX: Karon collection #106, misattributed as 1677-E. Attractive reverse strike, **FINE**. [300.-400.]
1235. 8 Reales, (1)656-E. KM-21; Cal-509; Calb-1047. Two dates. Very crude strike, **FINE**. . . . [100.-150.]
1236. 8 Reales, (1)657-E. KM-21; Cal-510; Calb-1049. 2.5 dates. Attractive strike on roundish flan, **FINE**. [200.-300.]
1237. 8 Reales, 1658-E. KM-21; Cal-511; Calb-1051. Crude strike, **FINE**. [150.-200.]
1238. 8 Reales, (1)659-E. KM-21; Cal-512; Calb-1053. Two dates. Uneven strike, **FINE**. [150.-200.]
1239. 8 Reales, 1661-E. KM-21; Cal-512; Calb-1056. Two dates. Moderate encrustation, crude strike, **VERY GOOD**. [100.-150.]
1240. 8 Reales, (1)662-E. KM-21; Cal-512; Calb-1058. Weak date. Crude strike, date is barely readable, **VERY GOOD**. [50.-75.]
1241. 8 Reales, (1)663-E. KM-21; Cal-516; as Calb-1059 (not a royal striking). Heavy porosity. Crude strike, **VERY GOOD**. [50.-75.]
1242. 8 Reales, (16)64-E. KM-21; Cal-517; Calb-1061. Reverse legend appears to be "PHILPVS". Broad flan. Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE**. [200.-300.]
1243. 8 Reales, 1665-(E). KM-21; Cal-518; Calb-1062. Three partial dates. Moderate corrosion, crude strike, **FINE**. [100.-150.]
1244. 8 Reales, (16)66-E. KM-21; Cal-519; Calb-1063. Crude strike, **FINE**. [100.-150.]
1245. 8 Reales, (16)67-E. KM-26; Cal-299; Calb-1064. Moderate corrosion. Crude strike, **FINE**. . [100.-150.]
1246. 8 Reales, (16)68-E. KM-26; Cal-300; as Calb-1065 (not a Royal strike). Heavy obverse corrosion, crude strike, **FINE**. [60.-90.]
1247. 8 Reales, 1669-E. KM-26; Cal-301; as Calb-1066 (not a Royal strike). Two dates. EX: Sellschopp collection with inventory sticker still attached. Crude strike, **FINE**. [175.-250.]
1248. 8 Reales, (16)70-E. KM-26; Cal-302; Calb-1070. Crude strike, **FINE**. [150.-200.]
1249. 8 Reales, (1)672-E. KM-26; Cal-304; Calb-1074. Moderate corrosion, crude strike, **VERY GOOD**. [90.-120.]



1250



1257



1258



1259



1260



1262



1263



1272



1273



1274

1250. 8 Reales, 1673-E. KM-26; Cal-305; Calb-1076. Three dates present. EX: Karon collection, #138. Uneven strike, **FINE**. [300.-400.]
1251. 8 Reales, (16)74-E. KM-26; Cal-306; Calb-1078. Moderate corrosion, crude strike, **VERY GOOD**. [90.-120.]
1252. 8 Reales, (16)75-E. KM-26; Cal-307; Calb-1079. Moderate corrosion, crude strike, **VERY GOOD/FINE**. [90.-120.]

1253. 8 Reales, 1676-E. KM-26; Cal-308; Calb-1082. 1.5 dates. Moderate corrosion, crude strike, **VERY GOOD**.
..... [90.-120.]
1254. 8 Reales, (16)78-E. KM-26; Cal-310; Calb-1086. Two dates. Moderate corrosion, crude strike, double
struck, **FINE**. [90.-120.]
1255. 8 Reales, (16)79-C. KM-26; Cal-312a; Calb-1088. Moderate corrosion, crude strike, **FINE**. [90.-120.]
1256. 8 Reales, (16)79-V. KM-26; Cal-304; Calb-1089. Moderate corrosion, crude strike, **FINE**. . [90.-120.]
1257. 8 Reales, (16)80-V. KM-26; Cal-315; Calb-1091. "CAROL" is bold on reverse. Attractive strike, nice
VERY FINE. [350.-500.]
1258. 8 Reales, (16)81-V. KM-26; Cal-316; Calb-1092. Two dates. Uneven strike, **FINE**. [150.-200.]
1259. 8 Reales, 1(6)82-V. KM-26; Cal-317; Calb-1094. Portions of three dates. Bold uneven strike, edge crack,
FINE-VERY FINE. [200.-300.]
1260. 8 Reales, (16)83-V. KM-26; Cal-318; Calb-1096. Two dates. Crude strike, **FINE**. [150.-200.]
1261. 8 Reales, 1684-V. KM-26; Cal-319; Calb-1097. 2.5 dates. Moderate corrosion, crude strike, **FINE**.
..... [90.-120.]
1262. 8 Reales, (16)85-VR. KM-26; Cal-321; Calb-1100. Two dates. Nice obverse strike. Minor corrosion, **FINE**.
..... [175.-250.]
1263. 8 Reales, (16)86-VR. KM-26; Cal-322; as Calb-1102 (not a Royal strike). Bold central strike;
"CA(R)OLVS.II" on reverse. Light corrosion, **VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]
1264. 8 Reales, (16)87-VR. KM-26; Cal-322a; as Calb-1103 (not an overdate). Moderate corrosion and pitting,
edge bent, **FINE/GOOD**. [60.-90.]
1265. 8 Reales, (16)88-VR. KM-26; Cal-325; Calb-1106. Three legible dates. Crude strike, **VERY GOOD**.
..... [100.-150.]
1266. 8 Reales, 1690-VR. KM-26; Cal-327; Calb-1109. 2.5 dates. Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE**.
..... [125.-175.]
1267. 8 Reales, (16)91-VR. KM-26; Cal-328; as Calb-1110 (not a Royal strike). Two dates. Heavy corrosion,
VERY GOOD. [50.-75.]
1268. 8 Reales, (16)92-VR. KM-26; Cal-329; Calb-1111. 2 dates. Good strike, but heavy corrosion, **FINE**.
..... [90.-120.]
1269. 8 Reales, (16)93-VR. KM-26; Cal-330; Calb-1112. Heavy corrosion on reverse, **FINE**. [60.-90.]
1270. 8 Reales, (16)94-VR. KM-26; Cal-331; Calb-1113. Two dates, but bottom portions are off flan. Light
corrosion, double struck, **FINE**. [90.-120.]
1271. 8 Reales, (16)95-VR. KM-26; Cal-332; Calb-1114. Three legible dates. Light to moderate corrosion. Crude
strike, edge split, **FINE**. [125.-175.]
1272. 8 Reales, (16)96-VR. KM-26; Cal-333; Calb-1115. Two dates. Boldly struck centers, **VERY FINE**.
..... [175.-250.]
1273. 8 Reales, (16)97-VR. KM-26; Cal-334; Calb-1116 (plate coin). **RARE**. Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE**.
..... [350.-500.]
1274. 8 Reales, 1697-CH. KM-26; Cal-335; Calb-1117. 2.5 dates. **RARE**. EX: Sellschopp collection. Attractive
obverse strike, **VERY FINE**. [600.-800.]



1279



1281



1283



1284



1287



1289



1290



1291



1292



1293



1294



1295

1275. 8 Reales, (16)98-F. KM-26; Cal-338; Calb-1120. Light corrosion, **FINE**. [100.-150.]
1276. 8 Reales, (16)99-F. KM-26; Cal-339; Calb-1121. 1.5 dates. Obverse lightly flip-struck. Light corrosion, crude strike, **VERY GOOD/GOOD**. [100.-150.]
1277. 8 Reales, (1)700-F. KM-26; Cal-340; Calb-1122. Two dates. "CARO" on reverse. Light obverse encrustation. Crude strike, edge split, **FINE**. [150.-200.]
1278. 8 Reales, (1)701-F. KM-26; Cal-342; Calb-1123. Moderate to heavy corrosion, **FINE/VERY GOOD**. [150.-200.]
1279. 8 Reales, (1)701-Y/F. KM-26; as Cal-343; as Calb-1124. Unlisted overassayer. Two dates. Moderate to heavy corrosion, **FINE/VERY GOOD**. [175.-250.]
1280. 8 Reales, (1)702-Y. As KM-31; as Cal-748; as Calb-1129. Boldly struck example of a contemporary counterfeit. Uneven strike, **FINE**. [35.-50.]
1281. 8 Reales, (1)703-Y. KM-31; Cal-749; Calb-1131. **FINE**. [175.-250.]
1282. 8 Reales, (1)704-Y. KM-31; Cal-750; Calb-1133. Heavy corrosion reverse. Crude strike, **VERY GOOD/FAIR**. [90.-120.]
1283. 8 Reales, (1)705-Y. KM-31; Cal-751; Calb-1134. Very crude strike, **FINE**. [175.-250.]
1284. 8 Reales, (1)706-Y. KM-31; Cal-752; Calb-1135. Crude strike, **FINE**. [175.-250.]
1285. 8 Reales, (1)707-Y. KM-31; Cal-753; Calb-1138. Crude strike, **FINE/VERY GOOD**. [150.-200.]
1286. 8 Reales, (1)708-Y. KM-31; Cal-754; Calb-1140. Very crude strike, **FINE**. [125.-175.]
1287. 8 Reales, (1)709-Y. KM-31; Cal-755; Calb-1141. Decent obverse strike, **FINE**. [200.-300.]
1288. 8 Reales, (1)710-(Y). KM-31; Cal-756; Calb-1142. Very crude strike, **VERY GOOD/GOOD**. [100.-150.]
1289. 8 Reales, (1)711-(Y). KM-31; Cal-757; Calb-1143. Crude strike, **VERY GOOD**. [175.-250.]
1290. 8 Reales, (1)712-Y. KM-31; Cal-758; Calb-1144. EX: Sellschopp collection. Very crude strike, **FINE**. [150.-200.]
1291. 8 Reales, (1)714-Y. KM-31; Cal-760; Calb-1146. EX: Sellschopp collection. Uneven strike, **FINE**. [200.-300.]
1292. 8 Reales, (1)715-Y. KM-31; Cal-761; Calb-1147. Crude strike, edge splits, **FINE/VERY GOOD**. [175.-250.]
1293. 8 Reales, (1)716-Y. KM-31; Cal-762; Calb-1149. **RARE**. Crude strike, **FINE/VERY GOOD**. [175.-250.]
1294. 8 Reales, (1)717-Y. KM-31; Cal-763; Calb-1150. Crude strike, **FINE**. [150.-200.]
1295. 8 Reales, (1)718-Y. KM-31; Cal-784; Calb-1151. EX: Sellschopp collection. Crude strike, **FINE**. [175.-250.]
1296. 8 Reales, (1)719-(Y). KM-31; Cal-765; Calb-1152. 2 dates. Crude strike, edge split, **FINE**. [150.-200.]
1297. 8 Reales, (17)20-Y. KM-31; Cal-766; Calb-1153. Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE**. [125.-175.]

A 10% BUYER'S CHARGE WILL BE ADDED TO EVERY LOT PURCHASED



1298



1299



1300



1301



1302



1303



1304



1306



1307



1308



1309



1310

1298. 8 Reales, (1)721-Y. KM-31; Cal-767; Calb-1155. Two dates. Crude strike, **FINE**. [200.-300.]
1299. 8 Reales, (1)722-Y. KM-31; Cal-768; Calb-1157. Light corrosion on reverse. Uneven strike, **FINE**.
. [150.-200.]
1300. 8 Reales, (1)723-Y. KM-31; Cal-769; Calb-1158. **RARE**. Light corrosion. Crude strike, **FINE**.
. [175.-250.]
1301. 8 Reales, (1)725-Y. Luis I. KM-35; Cal-17; Calb-1161. Two dates. "(LV)IS.PR.D" visible on reverse.
RARE. Crude strike, **FINE**. [500.-700.]
1302. 8 Reales, (1)726-Y. Luis I. KM-35; Cal-18; Calb-1163. Two dates. "(LV)IS" evident on reverse. Crude
strike, **FINE**. [350.-500.]
1303. 8 Reales, (1)727-Y. Luis I. KM-35; Cal-19; Calb-1168. Two dates. Bottom of "LV(IS)" visible on reverse.
Crude strike, **FINE**. [450.-600.]
1304. 8 Reales, (1)728-M. KM-31a; Cal-771; Calb-1171. **RARE**. Light to moderate corrosion, crude strike,
FINE/VERY GOOD. [175.-250.]
1305. 8 Reales, (1)729-M. KM-31a; Cal-772; Calb-1173. Two dates. Moderate obverse corrosion, crude strike,
FINE. [125.-175.]
1306. 8 Reales, (1)730-M. KM-31a; Cal-773; Calb-1174. Two bold dates. Attractive strike, **VERY FINE**.
. [300.-400.]
1307. 8 Reales, (1)731-M. KM-31a; Cal-774; Calb-1175. **RARE**. Slightly double struck, **FINE**. . . [300.-400.]
1308. 8 Reales, (1)732-M. KM-31a; Cal-775; Calb-1176. Light to moderate corrosion. Crude strike, **FINE**.
. [175.-250.]
1309. 8 Reales, (1)733-E. KM-31a; Cal-778; Calb-1180. Two dates. Assayer's initial in retrograde on reverse.
Light corrosion, pierced, **FINE**. [200.-300.]
1310. 8 Reales, (1)734-E. KM-31a; Cal-779; Calb-1181. Two dates. Light encrustation, crude strike, **FINE**.
. [175.-250.]

WIRE TRANSFER INFORMATION

You may pay your account by bank wire to the following Bank:

GROSSMONT BANK
GOLDEN TRIANGLE OFFICE
4320 La Jolla Village Dr., Suite 100
San Diego, CA 92122

Acct. #1200668301 ABA #90-3210/1222
RT. #122232109



1311



1312



1313



1314



1316



1317



1318



1319



1320



1321



1322



1323



1324



1329



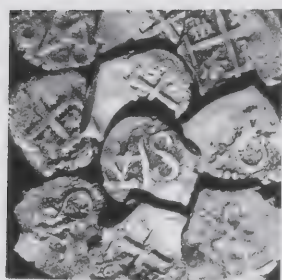
1333



1334



1311. 8 Reales, 1735-E. KM-31a; Cal-782; Calb-1183. 2.75 dates. Very crude reverse strike, **FINE**.
..... [200.-300.]
1312. 8 Reales, 1736-E. KM-31a; Cal-783; Calb-1184. 2.5 dates. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**. ... [200.-300.]
1313. 8 Reales, (1)737-M. KM-31a; Cal-785; Calb-1186. Two dates. Light reverse corrosion, crude strike,
VERY FINE. [175.-250.]
1314. 8 Reales, (1)738-M. KM-31a; Cal-786; Calb-1187. Crude strike, **FINE**. [150.-200.]
1315. 8 Reales, (1)739-M. KM-31a; Cal-787; Calb-1188. Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE**. ... [100.-150.]
1316. 8 Reales, (1)740-M. KM-31a; Cal-788; Calb-1189. Two dates. Light encrustation, crude strike, **FINE**.
..... [200.-300.]
1317. 8 Reales, (1)740-P. KM-31a; Cal-789; Calb-1190. Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE**. ... [200.-300.]
1318. 8 Reales, (1)742-P. KM-31a; Cal-791; Calb-1192. EX: Sellschopp collection. 1.5 dates. Crude strike, **FINE**.
..... [200.-300.]
1319. 8 Reales, (1)743-C. KM-31a; Cal-793; Calb-1194. Two dates. Crude strike, **FINE**. [200.-300.]
1320. 8 Reales, (1)745-q. KM-31a; Cal-796; Calb-1197. Two dates. Crude strike, **FINE**. [150.-200.]
1321. 8 Reales, (1)748-q. KM-40; Cal-306; Calb-1201. Two dates. Uneven strike, **FINE**. [175.-250.]
1322. 8 Reales, 1749-(q). KM-40; Cal-307; Calb-1202. 2.5 dates. Uneven strike, **FINE**. [175.-250.]
1323. 8 Reales, (1)750-E. KM-40; Cal-309; Calb-1204. Two dates. Crude strike, **FINE**. [200.-300.]
1324. 8 Reales, (1)751-E. KM-40; Cal-310; as Calb-1206 (but full weight flan). Crude strike, **FINE**.
..... [175.-250.]
1325. 8 Reales, (1)751-q. KM-40; Cal-311; Calb-1205. Two dates. Moderate corrosion, **FINE**. ... [150.-200.]
1326. 8 Reales, (1)752-q. KM-40; Cal-313; Calb-1207. Reverse tooled, crude strike, **FINE**. [100.-150.]
1327. 8 Reales, (1)753-q. KM-40; Cal-314; Calb-1208. 1.5 dates. Crude strike, **FINE**. [150.-200.]
1328. 8 Reales, (1)754-q. KM-40; Cal-316; Calb-1210. Crude strike, **FINE**. [100.-150.]
1329. 8 Reales, (1)754-C. KM-40; Cal-317; Calb-1211. Two dates. Encrustation, crude strike, **FINE**.
..... [175.-250.]
1330. 8 Reales, (1)755-q. KM-40; Cal-318; Calb-1212. Very crude strike, solder mark at 10 o'clock on reverse,
FINE. [50.-75.]
1331. 8 Reales, (1)756-q. KM-40; Cal-319; Calb-1213. 1.5 dates. Crude strike, **FINE**. [125.-175.]
1332. 8 Reales, (1)758-q. KM-40; Cal-321; Calb-1215. Two dates. Crude strike, **FINE**. [150.-200.]
1333. 8 Reales, (1)759-q. KM-40; Cal-322; as Calb-1216 (but a full weight flan). EX: Sellschopp collection.
2 dates. Crude reverse strike, **FINE**. [175.-250.]
1334. 8 Reales, (1)760-(q). KM-40; Cal-323; Calb-1218. Two dates. Crude strike, **FINE**. [175.-250.]
1335. 8 Reales, (1)761-(v). KM-45; Cal-858; Calb-1220. Two dates. Very crude strike, **FINE**. ... [100.-150.]



1336. 8 Reales, (1)762-V. KM-45; Cal-859; Calb-1221. Two dates. Crude strike, **FINE**. [125.-175.]
1337. 8 Reales, (1)763-Y & V. KM-45; Cal-860; Calb-1222. Crude strike, **FINE**. [100.-150.]
1338. 8 Reales, (1)764-VYV. KM-45; Cal-861; Calb-1223. Crude strike, **FINE**. [125.-175.]
1339. 8 Reales, (1)765-(V). KM-45; Cal-862; Calb-1224. Crude strike, **FINE**. [90.-120.]

1340. 8 Reales, (1)765-VY. KM-45; Cal-862; Calb-1224. Guatemala countermark on reverse. Crude strike, **FINE**. [125.-175.]
1341. 8 Reales, (1)765-Y. KM-45; Cal-862; Calb-1224. Uneven strike, **FINE**. [100.-150.]
1342. 8 Reales, (1)766-(V). KM-45; Cal-863; Calb-1225. Two bold dates. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**. [175.-250.]
1343. 8 Reales, (1)767-VY. KM-45; Cal-864; Calb-1227. Crude strike, **FINE**. [150.-200.]
1344. 8 Reales, (1)768-V. KM-45; Cal-865; Calb-1230. Crude strike, **FINE**. [90.-120.]
1345. 8 Reales, (1)769-V. KM-45; Cal-867; Calb-1223. Crude strike, **FINE**. [150.-200.]
1346. 8 Reales, (1)770/69-(V). KM-45; as Cal-868; as Calb-1237. Crude to very crude strike, **FINE/VERY GOOD**. [150.-200.]
1347. 8 Reales, (1)771-V. KM-45; Cal-869; Calb-1240. "V" in lower right quadrant on obverse. Crude strike, **FINE/VERY GOOD**. [150.-200.]
1348. 8 Reales, (1)772-(V). KM-45; Cal-870; Calb-1243. Crude strike, **FINE**. [100.-150.]
1349. 8 Reales, (1)773/2-(V). KM-45; Cal-unlisted overdate: Calb-1246. Very crude strike, **FINE**. [175.-250.]
- BOLIVIA**
1350. 1/2 Real, ND. Assayer R. Philip II. Cal-669; Sell-268. Crude strike, nice cross, **FINE**. . . . [70.-100.]
1351. 1/2 Real, ND. Assayer Q. Philip III. KM-6.2; Cal-466; Sell-367. Bold assayer's initial at right. Uneven strike, nice cross, **FINE**. [90.-120.]
1352. 1/2 Real cobs, ND. Philip II-Philip IV. 18 pieces in lot, all with decent crosses. Two are pierced and several have light corrosion. Average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [700.-1000.]
1353. 1/2 Real cobs of Charles II-Ferdinand VI. 10 pieces in lot, most with decent crosses. Average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [350.-500.]
1354. 1/2 Real cobs of Charles II-Ferdinand VI. 10 pieces in lot, all with full or partial dates. Most with nice crosses, three are pierced. Average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [350.-500.]
1355. 1/2 Real cobs of Philip V-Ferdinand VI. 10 pieces in lot, most with full or partial dates, most with crosses and a few with light to moderate corrosion. Average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [300.-400.]
1356. 1/2 Real cobs of Philip V-Charles III. 15 pieces in lot, some with dates. Most with decent crosses, some with moderate corrosion. Average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [500.-700.]
1357. 1/2 Real cobs of Philip V-Charles III. 10 pieces in lot, most with decent crosses. A few with light corrosion. Average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [450.-600.]
1358. 1/2 Real cobs of Charles II-Philip V. 10 pieces in lot, all with decent crosses. Average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [450.-600.]
1359. 1/2 Real cobs of Charles II-Philip V. 12 pieces in lot, all with dates, most with nice crosses. Minor to moderate corrosion. Average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [600.-800.]
1360. 1/2 Real cobs of Philip V-Charles III. 10 pieces in lot, all with full or partial dates. Nearly all with decent crosses. Average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [600.-800.]



1361



1362



1363



1364



1365



1366



1367



1373



1383



1384



1385



1386



1387

1361. 1/2 Real cobs of Philip V-Charles III. 10 pieces in lot, all with dates and decent crosses. Average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [600.-800.]
1362. 1/2 Real cobs of Philip V-Ferdinand VI. 10 pieces in lot, all with partial dates. Most with decent crosses. Average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [600.-800.]
1363. 1/2 Real cobs of Charles II-Ferdinand VI. 10 pieces in lot. Most with decent crosses. Average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [600.-800.]
1364. 1/2 Real cobs of Philip IV-Philip V. 10 pieces in lot, all with dates and decent crosses. A few with moderate corrosion. Average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [700.-900.]
1365. 1/2 Real cobs of Philip IV-Philip V. 10 pieces in lot, all with dates, most with nice crosses. Average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [700.-900.]

1366. 1/2 Real cobs of Charles II-Philip V. 10 pieces in lot, all with dates and most with decent crosses. Average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [700.-900.]
1367. 1/2 & 1 Real cobs of Philip IIII-Philip V. 13 pieces in lot, all with dates and mostly decent crosses. 7 pieces are pierced. Average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [700.-900.]
1368. 1 Real, ND. Assayer R. Philip II. Cal-623; Sell-266. Round flan, full shield & cross, **FINE.** [70.-100.]
1369. 1 Real, ND. Assayer B. Philip III. KM-2.7; Cal-419; Sell-337. Obverse arms in circle of x's. Good strike, full shield & cross, **FINE.** [70.-100.]
1370. 1 Real, ND. Assayer M. Philip III. As KM-7.2; Cal-420; Sell-383. Good strike, full shield & cross, **FINE.** [70.-100.]
1371. 1 Real, ND. Assayer T. Philip III. KM-7.3; Cal type-117; Sell-unlisted. Mint and assayer at right of arms. Deep strike, full shield & cross, **FINE.** [70.-100.]
1372. 1 Real, ND. Assayer not clearly visible. Philip IIII. KM-124; Cal type-165. Full shield & cross, **FINE.** [60.-90.]
1373. 1 Real, (1)648-(TR). KM-12.4; as Cal-889; Sell-unlisted. Clear date. Very crude strike, pierced, **FINE.** [150.-200.]
1374. 1 Real, (1652)-E. KM-A13 or 13; Cal-unlisted. **RARE.** Very crude strike, **VERY GOOD.** .. [35.-50.]
1375. 1 Real, 1656-E. KM-13; Cal-904. Three full dates. An attractive strike with full pillars and cross. Portions of legend, king's ordinal & full cross. **FINE.** [100.-150.]
1376. 1 Real, 1660-E. KM-13; Cal-908. Three full dates and full cross. Good strike, **FINE.** [70.-100.]
1377. 1 Real, (16)77-E. KM-23; Cal-614. EX: Sellschopp collection, inventory sticker still attached. Two dates. Good strike, **FINE.** [90.-120.]
1378. 1 Real, (16)81-V. KM-23; Cal-620. Full pillars, nice obverse strike, **FINE.** [70.-100.]
1379. 1 Real, (1)700-F. KM-23; Cal-640. **RARE** date. Crude strike, **FINE.** [70.-100.]
1380. 1 Real, (1)723-(Y). KM-28; Cal-1421. Two dates. **RARE** date. Full pillars, nice cross. Nice strike, **FINE.** [90.-120.]
1381. 1 Real, (1)752-(q). KM-37; Cal-534. Two dates, possible overdate 752/1 on reverse. **RARE** date, crude strike, **FINE.** [70.-100.]
1382. 1 Real, (1)761-VYV. KM-42; Cal-1427. Deep and well detailed strike. **VERY FINE.** [90.-120.]
1383. 1 Real cobs of Philip IIII-Charles III. 10 pieces in lot, all with dates, most with nice crosses. Average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [900.-1200.]
1384. 1 Real, (16)55-E ("POTOSI" obverse), 1669-E, (1)676-E, 1668-VR, etc. KM-13 & 23. 12 pieces in lot, all different dates. 2 are pierced, most with nice crosses, average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [900.-1200.]
1385. 1 Real cobs of Philip V-Ferdinand VI. 8 pieces in lot, all with dates and decent crosses. One is pierced. Average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [700.-900.]
1386. 1 Real, (17)06-Y, (1)716-(Y), (1)718-Y, (1)728-M, etc. KM-28, 28a & 42. 12 pieces in lot, all different dates. Most with nice crosses, one is pierced, average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[900.-1200.]
1387. 1 Real, (1)736-E, (1)756-q, (1)767-(V), etc. KM-28a, 37 & 42. 13 pieces in lot, all different dates. All with nice crosses, average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [1000.-1300.]



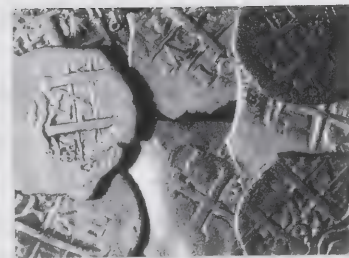
1388



1389



1390



1391



1392



1393



1394



1395



1396



1397



1401



1405



1409



1413

1388. 1 Real cobs of Philip V-Charles III. 8 pieces in lot, all with dates. Most with decent crosses. Average grade **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [700.-900.]
1389. 1 Real cobs of Philip V-Charles III. 8 pieces in lot, all with dates and decent crosses. Average grade **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [700.-900.]
1390. 1 & 2 Reales cobs of Charles II-Charles III. 8 pieces in lot, all with dates, most with decent crosses. Average grade **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [600.-800.]
1391. 1 Real cobs of Philip IV-Philip V. 8 pieces in lot, all with dates, some with two dates, mostly nice crosses. Average grade **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [800.-1000.]
1392. 1 Real cobs of Charles II-Philip V. 8 pieces in lot, all with dates and decent crosses. Average grade **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [600.-800.]
1393. 1 Real cobs of Philip V-Charles III. 8 pieces in lot, all with dates and most with decent crosses. Average grade **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [700.-900.]

1394. 1 & 2 Reales cobs of Philip IV-Charles III. 7 pieces in lot, all with dates. Most with decent crosses. Average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [500.-700.]
1395. 1 & 2 Reales cobs of Charles II-Charles III. 8 pieces in lot, all with dates, most with decent crosses. Average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [600.-800.]
1396. 2 Reales, ND. Assayer B. Philip II. KM-3.9; Cal-523(Peru); Sell-49(Peru). Broad flan. Well struck with considerable detail. **CHOICE VERY FINE.** [150.-200.]
1397. 2 Reales, ND. Assayer B. Philip II. KM-3.9; Cal-523(Peru); Sell-49(Peru). Broad planchet. Encrustation at edge, good strike, nice **VERY FINE.** [125.-175.]
1398. 2 Reales, ND. Assayer B. Philip II. KM-3.5; Cal-540; Sell-164. Crude strike, a few punch marks, **FINE.** [50.-75.]
1399. 2 Reales, ND. Assayer B. Philip II. KM-3.4; Cal-540; Sell-165. Full shield & cross, **VERY FINE.** [90.-120.]
1400. 2 Reales, ND. Assayer A. Philip II. KM-3.1; Cal-543; Sell-218. **SCARCE.** Full shield & cross, **VERY FINE.** [100.-150.]
1401. 2 Reales, ND. Assayer R. Philip II. KM-3.9; Cal-520(Peru); Sell-17(Peru). Bold and attractive strike. Nearly full legends. Nice **VERY FINE.** [150.-200.]
1402. 2 Reales, ND. Assayer R. Philip II. KM-3.9; Cal-544; Sell-255. Crude strike, full shield & cross, **FINE.** [70.-100.]
1403. 2 Reales, ND. Assayer R. Philip II. KM-3.9; Cal-544; Sell-261. Attractive strike. Full shield & cross, nice **VERY FINE.** [100.-150.]
1404. 2 Reales, ND. Assayer B. Philip II. KM-3.6; Cal-540; Sell-279. Obverse and reverse borders formed by squares. Good strike, full shield & cross, **VERY FINE.** [90.-120.]
1405. 2 Reales, ND. Assayer C. Philip II. KM-unlisted; Cal-517. **VERY RARE** assayer. Previously attributed to the La Plata mint. Assayer's initial "C" is bold. Crude strike, **FINE.** [300.-400.]
1406. 2 Reales, ND. Assayer not visible. Probably Philip II. Mint attribution based on die style. Tiny lions on reverse. Full shield & cross, **VERY FINE.** [70.-100.]
1407. 2 Reales, ND. Assayer B. Philip III. KM-3.8(Philip II); Cal-341; Sell-336. Obverse and reverse borders formed by x's. Crude strike, full shield & cross, **VERY FINE.** [70.-100.]
1408. 2 Reales, ND. Assayer M. Philip III. KM-8; as Cal-343; Sell-393. **SCARCE.** Attractive strike for this assayer. Repaired, full shield & cross, **VERY FINE.** [100.-150.]
1409. 2 Reales, ND. Assayer RAL. Philip III. As KM-8; Cal type-103; Sell-398. **RARE.** Unlisted assayer. Crude strike, **VERY GOOD.** [175.-250.]
1410. 2 Reales, ND. Assayer T. Philip III. KM-8; as Cal-342; Sell-413. Light corrosion, full shield & cross, **FINE.** [70.-100.]
1411. 2 Reales, (16)20. Assayer T. KM-8; Cal-340; as Sell-416. Obverse legend "LIqVS III". Crude strike, tops of date are off the flan. **VERY FINE.** [150.-200.]
1412. 2 Reales, (1)656-E. KM-16.2; Cal-753. Two dates. "POTOSI-ANO" on obverse. Pierced and plugged, heavily tooled. **VERY FINE.** [70.-100.]
1413. 2 Reales, (1)660-E, (16)79-V, (1)713-Y, (1)747-(q), etc. KM-16, 24, 29, 29a & 38. 10 pieces in lot, all different dates. Most with nice crosses, average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [700.-1000.]



1415



1418



1423



1427



1428



1432



1436



1437



1438



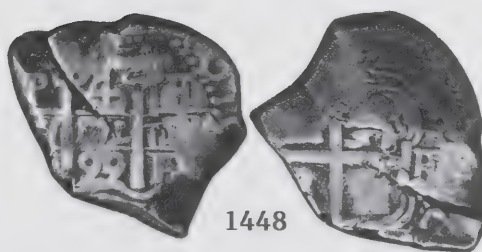
1439



1440

1414. 2 Reales, 1669-E. KM-24; Cal-606. Broad flan, three dates mostly visible. Full cross, edge split, crude strike, **FINE**. [100.-150.]
1415. 2 Reales, (1)677-E. KM-24; Cal-614. Three digit date. Two dates: "677" on reverse. **RARE** variety this late in series. Nice obverse strike, **FINE**. [125.-175.]
1416. 2 Reales, (16)78-E. KM-24; Cal-615. Two dates. Crude strike, nice cross, **FINE**. [90.-120.]
1417. 2 Reales, (1)707-Y. KM-29; Cal-1151. Crude strike, nice cross, **FINE**. [70.-100.]
1418. 2 Reales, (1)708-Y, (1)752-q, (1)765-V, etc. KM-29, 38 & 43. 9 pieces in lot, all different dates. One is pierced, most with nice crosses, average grade **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. . . . [700.-900.]

1419. 2 Reales, (1)713-Y. KM-29; Cal-1157. **VERY SCARCE** date. Good obverse strike, **FINE**. . . [90.-120.]
1420. 2 Reales, (1)724-(Y). KM-29; Cal-1168. **RARE** date. Two dates. Good obverse strike, **FINE**. [100.-150.]
1421. 2 Reales, (1)728-M. KM-29a; Cal-1172. Two dates, nice cross, crude strike, **FINE**. [90.-120.]
1422. 2 Reales, (1)736/5-E. KM-29a; as Cal-1182 (unlisted overdate). Crude strike, nice cross, **FINE**.
. [70.-100.]
1423. 2 Reales, (1)738-M. KM-29a; Cal-1185. 6.2gms. Royal presentation strike. Pierced, **FINE**. [300.-400.]
1424. 2 Reales, (1)755-q. KM-38; Cal-455. Two dates. Nice cross, **FINE**. [70.-100.]
1425. 2 Reales, (1)756-q. KM-38; Cal-456. Two dates. Good reverse strike, full cross, **FINE**. . . . [70.-100.]
1426. 2 Reales, (1)761-VY. KM-43; Cal-1231(V). Two bold dates. Crude strike, **FINE**. [90.-120.]
1427. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer R. Philip II. "ISPANIARVM" in legend. Cal-416; Sell-14. EX: Henry Christensen #60, lot #1697. Round flan, nice shield & cross, **VERY FINE**. [300.-400.]
1428. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer L. Philip II. Cal-395(Peru); Sell-63. **SCARCE**. Good obverse strike, reverse double struck, **VERY FINE/FINE**. [200.-300.]
1429. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer B. Philip II. KM-4.7; Cal-411; Sell-152. Good strike, full shield & cross, **VERY FINE/FINE**. [100.-150.]
1430. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer B. Philip II. KM-4.7; Cal-411; Sell-181. Crude strike, full shield & cross, **FINE**.
. [70.-100.]
1431. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer B. Philip II. KM-4.7; Cal-411; Sell-181. Light corrosion, crude strike, full shield & cross, **FINE**. [70.-100.]
1432. 4 Reales, ND (circa 1577-81). Assayer C over effaced B. Philip II. Cal-380; Sell-unlisted. Missing from the Sellschopp collection and probably the rarest denomination of this elusive series. Decent obverse strike, moderate reverse corrosion. Superior to the Calico example. **FINE**. [1000.-1500.]
1433. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer R. Philip III. KM-9.5; Cal-246; Sell-294. Crude strike, full shield & cross, **FINE**.
. [70.-100.]
1434. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer B. Philip III. KM-9.2; Cal-248; Sell-342. Obverse legend "...PVS.DGHIS". Obverse and reverse borders formed by x's. Nice strike, full shield & cross, **VERY FINE**. [100.-150.]
1435. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer B. Philip III. KM-9.2; Cal-248; Sell-342. Obverse and reverse borders formed by x's. Crude strike, full shield & cross, **FINE**. [70.-100.]
1436. 4 Reales, 1653-E. KM-18.2; Cal-663. 2.3 dates. Good detail, pierced, **FINE**. [175.-250.]
1437. 4 Reales, (16)58-E. KM-18.3; Cal-668. Crude strike, **FINE**. [125.-175.]
1438. 4 Reales, (1)660-(E). KM-18.3; Cal-670. Two dates & king's ordinal. Crude strike, **FINE**. . [175.-250.]
1439. 4 Reales, (16)63-E. KM-18.3(unlisted date); Cal-673. Two dates. **VERY RARE**. Missing from Sellschopp collection. Crude strike, **FINE**. [200.-300.]
1440. 4 Reales, (16)64-E. KM-18.3; Cal-674. Two dates, full cross. Light obverse corrosion, crude strike, **FINE**.
. [175.-250.]



1441. 4 Reales, (16)65-(E). KM-18.3; Cal-675. Two dates & king's ordinal. Crude strike, **FINE**. . [175.-250.]
1442. 4 Reales, (16)66-E. KM-18.3; Cal-676. **VERY RARE** date. Crude strike, **FINE**. [200.-300.]
1443. 4 Reales, (16)68-E. KM-25; Cal-400. Two dates. Crude strike, **FINE**. [175.-250.]
1444. 4 Reales, (16)70-E. KM-25; Cal-402. Crude strike, **FINE**. [175.-250.]
1445. 4 Reales, (16)82-V. KM-25; Cal-414. Two dates. Full pillars. Uneven strike, pierced, **FINE**. [175.-250.]
1446. 4 Reales, (16)88-VR. KM-25; Cal-422. 1.5 dates. Full "CAROLVS.II" on reverse. Nice obverse strike, **FINE**. [200.-300.]
1447. 4 Reales, 1(6)94-VR. KM-25; Cal-428. Three dates & assayer initials mostly present. Crude strike, **FINE**.
. [175.-250.]
1448. 4 Reales, (16)99-F. KM-25; Cal-433. **VERY RARE** date. Missing from Sellschopp collection and Karon
example was described as "a horrible chunk of dirty metal". Very crude strike, large planchet crack,
FINE/VERY GOOD. [350.-500.]
1449. 4 Reales, (1)701-Y/F. KM-30; Cal-type 168. Unlisted overassayer. **RARE**. 2 dates. Edge split, crude
strike, **FINE**. [175.-250.]
1450. 4 Reales, (1)713/2-Y. KM-30; as Cal-934. Unlisted overdate. 1.5 dates, reverse date appears to be 1713/2.
RARE date. Uneven strike, **FINE**. [175.-250.]
1451. 4 Reales, (1)717-Y. KM-30; Cal-938. Crude strike, reverse is encrusted, **FINE/VERY GOOD**.
. [100.-150.]
1452. 4 Reales, (1)718-Y. KM-30; Cal-939. Crude strike, **FINE/VERY GOOD**. [175.-250.]
1453. 4 Reales, (1)735-M. KM-30a; Cal-955. Crude strike, **FINE**. [175.-250.]
1454. 4 Reales, 1736-E. KM-30a; Cal-956. 3 dates. Pierced, crude strike, **FINE**. [175.-250.]
1455. 4 Reales, (1)751-q. KM-39; Cal-378. **VERY SCARCE**, missing from the Karon collection. Light corrosion,
crude strike, **FINE**. [150.-200.]
1456. 4 Reales, (1)754. Assayer not visible. KM-39; Cal type-87. **RARE** date. Crude strike, **FINE**. [150.-200.]
1457. 4 Reales, (1)759-Q. KM-39; Cal-389. Nice strike, **FINE**. [175.-250.]
1458. 4 Reales, (1)761-V. KM-44; Cal-1046. Crude strike, **FINE**. [175.-250.]

**MAIL BIDDER: CHECK AND KEEP
A COPY OF YOUR BIDSHEET**

*We will follow your bidding instructions **exactly as you've written them**.
So before you mail your bidsheet, check and double-check your figures - and
keep a copy for your records.*



1459. 4 Reales, (1)765-V. KM-44; Cal-1050. Crude strike, **FINE**. [150.-200.]
1460. 4 Reales, (1)767-(V). KM-44; Cal-1052. Crude strike, **FINE**. [150.-200.]
1461. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer L. Philip II. Cal-234(Peru); Calb-unlisted; Sell-54. **VERY RARE** assayer. Previously attributed to the Lima mint. Legends mostly legible, attractive strike. Unlisted crown variety. **CHOICE VERY FINE**. [1500.-2000.]
1462. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer R. Philip III. KM-10; Cal-150; Calb-971; Sell-286 (plate coin). Very attractive strike for type with considerable obverse legend and details. **VERY FINE**. [300.-400.]
1463. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer R. Philip III. KM-10; Cal type-54; Sell-289. Light encrustation, crude strike, **FINE**. [70.-100.]
1464. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer TR. Philip IV. KM-19.1; Cal type-99. Light corrosion. Crude strike, **FINE**. [70.-100.]
1465. 8 Reales, 1617-M. KM-10; Cal-157; Calb-983; Sell-379. First dated year. "HISPANIARV" on obverse. Clear date, strike well above average. Nice **VERY FINE**. [700.-900.]
1466. 8 Reales, 16(1)8-T. 26.70gms. KM-10; Cal type-57; Calb-unlisted. Arms of Castile/Leon switched with Aragon/Sicily. EX: "Atocha". Light corrosion, reverse is double struck, **FINE**. [150.-200.]
1467. 8 Reales, 1630-T. KM-19.1; Cal-464; Calb-999; as Sell-471. Moderate reverse corrosion, **FINE**. [150.-200.]
1468. 8 Reales, (16)30-(T). KM-19.1; as Sells-471. Moderate to heavy corrosion. Crude strike, **VERY GOOD**. [100.-150.]
1469. 8 Reales, (16)52-E. KM-19.4; Cal-504; Calb-1036. One year transitional variety. EX: "Maravillas". Moderate corrosion. **FINE**. [300.-400.]
1470. 8 Reales, (1)654-E. KM-21; Cal-507; Calb-1044. Two dates. Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE**. [150.-200.]
1471. 8 Reales, (16)56-E. KM-21; Cal-509; Calb-1047. 1.5 dates. Full cross, good reverse strike, **FINE**. [150.-200.]
1472. 8 Reales, 1657-E. KM-21; Cal-438; Calb-1048; Laz-153(R-3). Although this is not an infrequent date, the condition and quality of this example is extraordinary. Details and legends are bold and undoubted throughout the striking. Lightly toned and unaltered. "657" between pillars "57" below cross. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [5000.-7000.]
1473. 8 Reales, (1)657-E. KM-21; Cal-510; Calb-1049. Two dates. Full pillars, light corrosion, **FINE**. [175.-250.]
1474. 8 Reales, (1)659-E. KM-21; Cal-512; Calb-1053. Two dates. Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE**. [150.-200.]
1475. 8 Reales, 1662-E. KM-21; Cal-515; Calb-1058. Three dates. Uneven strike, broad flan, **FINE**. [200.-300.]
1476. 8 Reales, 1664-E. KM-21; Cal-517; Calb-1061. Three dates. Crude strike, **FINE**. [200.-300.]
1477. 8 Reales, 1665-E. KM-21; Cal-518; Calb-1062. 2.5 dates. Uneven strike, **FINE**. [200.-300.]



1478



1481



1482



1483



1489



1491



1492



1494



1495



1497

1478. 8 Reales, (1)666-E. KM-21; Cal-519; Calb-1063. 1.5 dates. Crude strike, **FINE**. [175.-250.]
1479. 8 Reales, 1674-E. KM-26; Cal-306; Calb-1078. Weak date. Moderate corrosion, crude strike, **FINE**.
. [50.-75.]
1480. 8 Reales, (16)78-E. KM-26; Cal-310; Calb-1086. Moderate corrosion, crude strike, **FINE**. . . [60.-90.]
1481. 8 Reales, (16)82-V. KM-26; Cal-317; Calb-1094. 2.3 dates. Good obverse strike, **FINE**. . . [175.-250.]
1482. 1/2, 1, 2, 4 & 8 Reales, 1683-V. KM-22/26; Cal-141, 622, 504, 415 & 318. EX: Sellschopp collection. All pieces except 1/2 Real are well struck, all are dated twice. Grades **FINE** to **VERY FINE**. [700.-1000.]
1483. 8 Reales, 1685-VR. KM-26; Cal-321; Calb-1100. 2.7 dates. Well detailed strike on a compact flan. Edge split, **VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]
1484. 8 Reales, 1685-VR. KM-26; Cal-321; Calb-1100. 2.5 dates. Uneven strike, **FINE**. [150.-200.]
1485. 8 Reales, (16)88-VR. KM-26; Cal-325; Calb-1106. Two dates. Heavy corrosion, **VERY GOOD**. [50.-75.]
1486. 8 Reales, 1690-VR. KM-26; Cal-327; Calb-1109. Two dates. Uneven strike, **FINE**. [150.-200.]
1487. 8 Reales, (16)94-VR. KM-26; Cal-331; Calb-1113. Heavy corrosion, **VERY GOOD**. [35.-50.]
1488. 8 Reales, (16)98-(F). KM-26; Cal-338; Calb-1120. Two dates. Heavy corrosion reverse. Crude strike, **FINE/GOOD**. [90.-120.]
1489. 8 Reales, (16)99-F. KM-26; Cal-339; Calb-1121. 1.5 dates. **RARE**. Very crude reverse strike, **FINE**.
. [175.-250.]
1490. 8 Reales, (1)710-(Y). KM-31; Cal-756; Calb-1142. **VERY SCARCE** date. Typical very crude strike, **FINE/VERY GOOD**. [150.-200.]
1491. 8 Reales, (1)713-Y. KM-31; Cal-759; Calb-1145. Two dates. **RARE** date. Uneven strike, **FINE**.
. [200.-300.]
1492. 8 Reales, (1)717-(Y). KM-31; Cal-763; Calb-1150. **VERY SCARCE** date. Above average obverse strike, **FINE**. [175.-250.]
1493. 8 Reales, (1)718-Y. KM-31; Cal-764; Calb-1151. Crude strike, edge split, **FINE**. [125.-175.]
1494. 8 Reales, (1)737-E. KM-31a; Cal-784; Calb-1185. 2.5 dates. Obverse double struck but reverse is attractive. Light encrustation, **FINE**. [200.-300.]
1495. 8 Reales, (1)737-M. KM-31a; Cal-785; Calb-1186. Two dates. Pierced, crude strike, **FINE**. [150.-200.]
1496. 8 Reales, (1)738-M. KM-31a; Cal-786; Calb-1187. 2 dates. Uneven strike, **FINE**. [150.-200.]
1497. 8 Reales, (1)739-M. KM-31; Cal-787; Calb-1188. 1.6 dates. Decent obverse strike. Light corrosion, edge bent, **FINE/VERY GOOD**. [175.-250.]

FAX US YOUR BID AT 619/299-6952



1499



1508



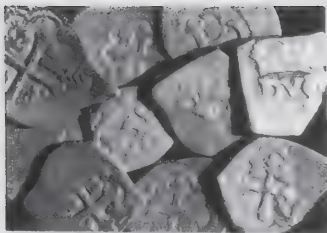
1509



1510



1511



1513



1514



1515



1516



1517



1518



1519



1521

1498. 8 Reales, (1)740-M. KM-31a; Cal-788; Calb-1189. Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE**. . . . [150.-200.]
1499. 8 Reales, (1)754-q/c. KM-40; as Cal-316; as Calb-1210. **VERY SCARCE**. Unlisted overassayer. Two dates. Deep strike on small flan, **FINE**. . . . [300.-400.]
1500. 8 Reales, 1759-q. KM-40; Cal-322; as Calb-1216 (regular flan). Very crude strike, **FINE**. . [90.-120.]

1501. 8 Reales, (1)760-(q). KM-40; Cal-323; Calb-1218. Crude strike, **FINE**. [100.-150.]
1502. 8 Reales, (1)761-V. KM-45; Cal-858; Calb-1220. Two dates. Typical crude strike, **FINE**. . . [125.-175.]
1503. 8 Reales, (1)764-V. KM-45; Cal-861; Calb-1223. Crude strike, **FINE**. [100.-150.]
1504. 8 Reales, (1)765-V. KM-45; Cal-862; Calb-1224. 1.5 dates, bold on obverse. Crude strike, **FINE**.
. [100.-150.]
1505. 8 Reales, (1)766-V. KM-45; Cal-863; Calb-1225. Crude strike, **VERY GOOD**. [90.-120.]
1506. 8 Reales, (1)767-VY. KM-45; Cal-864; Calb-1227. Two dates. Good obverse strike, **FINE**. . [150.-200.]
1507. 8 Reales, (1)769-V. KM-45; Cal-862; Calb-1233. Deep uneven strike, **FINE**. [100.-150.]

COLOMBIA

1508. 1/2 Real, 1623. KM-8; as Cal type-180a. Date is unlisted in KM and Calico. 4 digit date on obverse. Light porosity, crude strike, **FINE**. [350.-500.]
1509. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer not visible. Philip IV. KM-2.1; Cal type-124a. EX: "Santa Margarita". Heavy corrosion, **FINE**. [100.-150.]

- | | |
|-------|--|
| 1510. | 4 Reales, 1628-(P). "R" above "N" at left. Nuevo Reino mint. KM-2.2; Cal-678. VERY RARE . Clear date. Crude strike, FINE [1500.-2000.] |
|-------|--|

MEXICO

1511. **Carlos & Johanna**. 4 Reales, ND, early series. Assayer R. KM-16; Nes-6c. Moderate corrosion, toned **VERY FINE**. [1000.-1500.]
1512. 1/2 Real, ND. Assayer D/F. Philip III. KM-21; Cal type-127. **SCARCE**. Full monogram & cross, crude strike, **VERY FINE**. [70.-100.]
1513. 1/2 Real cobs of Philip V, plus a 1 Real of Philip IV. 10 pieces in lot, all with decent crosses. A few with visible assayer marks. Average grade **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [350.-500.]
1514. 1/2 Real cobs of Philip III-Philip V. 10 pieces in lot, all with decent crosses. A few with visible assayer initials. Average grade **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [300.-400.]
1515. 1/2 Real cobs of Philip IV-Philip V, plus a 1 Real. 10 pieces in lot, all with decent crosses. A few with assayer initials. Average grade **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [400.-500.]
1516. 1 Real cobs of Philip II. 6 pieces in lot, all with nice shields and crosses. Average grade **VERY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [500.-700.]
1517. 1 Real, (1)641-P. KM-28; Cal type-163. **RARE**. Crude strike, **FINE**. [200.-300.]
1518. 4 Reales, 1660-P. KM-38; Cal type-120. **RARE**. 4 digit date. Crude strike, light encrustation, **FINE**.
. [300.-400.]
1519. 4 Reales, 1661-P. KM-38; Cal-644. **RARE**. 4 digit date. Crude strike, light encrustation, **FINE**.
. [300.-400.]
1520. 4 Reales, 1714-(J). KM-40; Cal-876. EX: "1715 Plate Fleet". Clear date. Very crude strike, **VERY GOOD**.
. [100.-150.]
1521. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer F. Philip II. Lions & castles transposed. KM-43; Cal-249; Calb-613. **RARE**. Crude strike, **FINE**. [450.-600.]



1523

1524

1525



1526

1530

1532

1533



1537



1538



1539



1540



1541

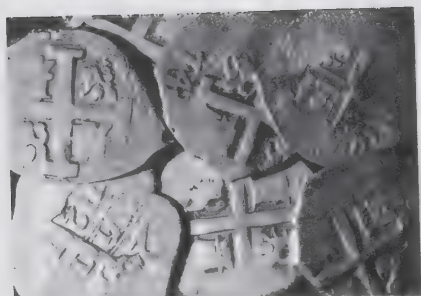


1542

1522. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer (F). Philip II. KM-43; Cal-245; Calb-611. Legend stops are as small "8's". Uneven strike, reverse legend ends "IARVN". **VERY FINE**. [150.-200.]
1523. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer A/F. Philip III. KM-44; Cal type-48; Calb-unlisted overassayer. **RARE** overassayer. Crude strike, **FINE**. [175.-250.]
1524. 8 Reales, 1655/4-(P). KM-43; Cal-403a; Calb-674. Bold overdate. Crude strike, **FINE**. . . . [200.-300.]
1525. 8 Reales, (16)65-P. KM-45; Cal-412. Moderate encrustation, light scratches, crude strike, **FINE**. [200.-300.]

PERU

1526. 1/4 Real, ND. Assayer R. Philip II. As Cal-347; as Sell-11. **VERY RARE**. Transposed legends. Crowned R & "HISPANIARVM" legible on obverse. Assayer's initial R (Rincon) at left of crowned pillar; "(PHILIP)VS.II.D" evident on reverse. Very crude reverse strike. Moderate corrosion, slightly wrinkled planchet, **VERY FINE/FINE**. [350.-500.]
1527. 1/2 Real, ND. Assayer R (Rincon). Philip II. Cal-652; as Sell-10. "P" between & "R" at left of pillars. Moderate corrosion, **FINE**. [100.-150.]
1528. 1/2 Real, ND. Assayer D. Philip II. Cal type-346; Sell-81. "Do" at left, "P" at right of monogram, "ISPANIA" in legend. Nice **VERY FINE**. [100.-150.]
1529. 1/2 Real, ND. Assayer D. Philip II. Cal-659; Sell-120. Light/moderate corrosion, **VERY FINE/VERY GOOD**. [50.-75.]
1530. 1/2 Real, (1)701-H. Charles II. KM-22; Cal-670. An exceptionally choice specimen of this **SCARCE** posthumous striking. Clear monogram, assayer's initial, mintmark and date. Crude strike, **FINE**. [175.-250.]
1531. 1 Real, ND. Assayer D. Philip II. Cal-614; Sell-75. Good strike, light corrosion, **FINE**. . . . [70.-100.]
1532. 1 Real, 1659-V. "Star of Lima". KM-51; Cal-852. **RARE**. EX: Sellschopp collection. Crude, double strike, **VERY GOOD**. [700.-1000.]
1533. 1 Real, 1660-(V). "Star of Lima". KM-15; Cal-853. This **VERY RARE** issue differs greatly from the Sellschopp example, having a 4 digit date directly above the waves. "PVS IIII" visible in obverse legend. Very crude strike, light corrosion, **VERY GOOD**. [200.-300.]
1534. 1 Real, (16)95-R. KM-20; Cal-594. Two dates. Attractive strike features full pillars, cross and "PLV-SVL-TRA". Nice **VERY FINE**. [100.-150.]
1535. 1 Real, (16)96-H. KM-20; Cal-595. Date on reverse. Nice pillars and cross, "ERU" and "LIMA" on obverse. Crude strike, **FINE**. [70.-100.]
1536. 1 Real, (16)98-H. KM-20; Cal-597. Two dates. Full "LIMA" and pillars. Nice cross, crude strike, **FINE**. [70.-100.]
1537. 1 Real, (16)84-V, (16)85-V, (1)703-H, etc. 10 pieces in lot, all different dates, most with nice crosses. Average grade **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [700.-1000.]
1538. 2 Reales, ND. Assayer R (Rincon). Philip II. "PL-VSVT-R" across field. Cal-518; as Sell-11-5. **FINE**. [200.-300.]
1539. 2 Reales, ND. Assayer D. (*II-P/o/D). Philip II. Cal-527; Sell-89. Good strike, full shield & cross, nice **VERY FINE**. [150.-200.]
1540. 2 Reales, ND. Assayer D. (P/II-*/o/D). Philip II. Cal-529; Sell-97. Good strike, minor reverse encrustation, full shield & cross, nice **VERY FINE**. [150.-200.]
1541. 2 Reales, ND. Assayer D. (P/II-o/D/*). Philip II. Cal-530; Sell-115. Full legends. Full shield & cross, **VERY FINE**. [150.-200.]
1542. 2 Reales, 1685-R. KM-21; Cal-464. 1.8 dates on obverse. Uneven strike, nice cross, **FINE**. [125.-175.]
1543. 2 Reales, (1)686-R. KM-21; Cal-465. Three dates, broad flan. Reverse encrustation, uneven strike, nice cross, **FINE**. [125.-175.]
1544. 2 Reales, (1)688-R. KM-21; Cal type-107 (unlisted date). Three readable dates. Light reverse encrustation. Uneven strike, nice cross, **FINE**. [100.-150.]



1546



1547



1548



1549



1550



1551



1552



1554



1555



1556



1557



1558



1559



1545. 2 Reales, (16)90-(R), (1)702-H & (1)740-Y. KM-21, 32 & 30a. 3 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [300.-400.]
1546. 2 Real cobs of Philip V. 7 pieces in lot, all with dates and decent crosses. Average grade **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [700.-1000.]
1547. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer M. Philip II. "P" above "M" at left, "O" above "IIII" at right, "HISPANIARVM" in legend. Cal type-232; Sell-unlisted (as 30). **RARE.** Dark patina, full shield & cross, **VERY FINE.** [350.-500.]
1548. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer D. Philip II. Star & "4" at left. Cal-398; Sell-107. Slightly double struck, full shield & cross, **VERY FINE.** [175.-250.]
1549. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer D. Philip II. "P" & "4" at left. Cal-400; Sell-112. Light to moderate porosity, full shield & cross, **VERY FINE.** [175.-250.]
1550. 4 Reales, 1659-V. "Star of Lima". KM-17; Cal-619. **VERY RARE.** EX: Sellschopp collection. Bold & attractive strike. Nice **VERY FINE.** [3000.-4000.]
1551. 4 Reales, (16)88-R. KM-23; Cal-373. Two dates. Crude strike, **FINE.** [200.-300.]
1552. 4 Reales, (16)97-H. KM-23; Cal-378. EX: Sellschopp collection, lot #186 also KM plate coin. Obverse strike attractive, reverse doubled. **VERY FINE.** [300.-400.]
1553. 4 Reales, (16)98-H. KM-23; Cal-379. Crude strike. Very light corrosion, **FINE.** [150.-200.]
1554. 4 Reales, (1)728-N. KM-33; Cal-857. Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE/VERY GOOD.** . [200.-300.]
1555. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer D. Philip II. *8/PoD. As Cal-239 (but denomination is a flat topped "8"); Sell-87; Calb-247. Moderate encrustation, **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]
1556. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer D. Philip II. P8/*oD (round top 8). Cal-238; Calb-245; Sell-104. Attractive strike with full legends. **CHOICE VERY FINE.** [500.-700.]
1557. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer D. Philip II. *8/PoD. "HISPANIARUM". Cal-236; Sell-127; as Calb-248. EX: Elmen XXVI, lot #468. **FINE.** [200.-300.]
1558. 8 Reales, 1659-V. "Star of Lima". KM-18.1; Cal-351a; Calb-251. EX: Sellschopp collection. Bold central strike, devoid of doubling. Nice **VERY FINE.** [4000.-5000.]
1559. 8 Reales, 1659-V. "Star of Lima". Cal-351a; Calb-251 (plate coin). "ANIARVM.ET" on reverse. Slightly off-center, but attractive and undoubled. Nice **VERY FINE.** [3000.-4000.]

**WE ARE NOW ACCEPTING CONSIGNMENTS FOR OUR
UPCOMING 1998 & 1999 AUCTIONS**



1560



1561



1562



1563



1564



1565



1566



1567



1568



1569



1570



1571



1560. 8 Reales, (1)660-V. "Star of Lima". KM-18.2; Cal-352; Calb-253. Attractive obverse strike features all pertinent data and full "PHILIPP". Nearly **VERY FINE**. [2000.-2500.]
1561. 8 Reales, (1)684-V. KM-24; Cal-216; Calb-254. Full reverse date; two partial obverse dates. Uneven strike, **FINE**. [200.-300.]
1562. 8 Reales, (16)85-R. KM-24; Cal-217; Calb-255. Two dates. Good strike, reverse is doubled, **FINE**. [200.-300.]
1563. 8 Reales, (16)86-R. KM-24; Cal-218; Calb-258. Two dates. Full cross. Uneven strike, **FINE**. [200.-300.]
1564. 8 Reales, (16)88-(R). KM-24; Cal-220; Calb-260. Two bold dates. Crude strike, **FINE**. . . . [200.-300.]
1565. 8 Reales, (16)89-V. KM-24; Cal-221; Calb-262. Nice obverse strike, **FINE**. [200.-300.]
1566. 8 Reales, (16)92-V. KM-24; Cal-225; Calb-266. Reverse corrosion. Uneven strike, **FINE**. . . [200.-300.]
1567. 8 Reales, (16)94-M. KM-24; Cal-228; as Calb-269. Two dates, full cross. Uneven strike, light encrustation, **FINE**. [300.-400.]
1568. 8 Reales, (16)97-H. KM-24; Cal-231; Calb-272. Two dates. Uneven strike, **FINE**. [200.-300.]
1569. 8 Reales, (16)98-H. KM-24; Cal-232; Calb-273. **VERY SCARCE** date. Crude strike, **FINE**. [200.-300.]
1570. 8 Reales, (16)99-R. KM-24; Cal-234; Calb-274. Crude strike, **FINE**. [175.-250.]
1571. 8 Reales, (1)700-H. KM-24; Cal-235; Calb-275. 1.6 dates. Crude strike, **FINE**. [175.-250.]

 VIEWING OF LOTS

MERCHANDISE MART EXPO CENTER
350 N. ORLEANS ST.
CHICAGO, IL 60654

THURSDAY, MARCH 12, 1998	10:00 A.M. - 7:00 P.M.
FRIDAY, MARCH 13, 1998	10:00 A.M. - 5:00 P.M.
SATURDAY, MARCH 14, 1998	10:00 A.M. - 5:00 P.M.



1572



1573



1574



1575



1576



1577



1578



1579



1582



1583



1585



1586



1590



1572. 8 Reales, (1)702-H. KM-34; Cal-597; Cal-278. Two dates, nice strike, **FINE**. [300.-400.]
1573. 8 Reales, (1)718-(M). KM-34; Cal-611; Calb-293. **RARE** date. Very crude strike, as usual. Light corrosion, **FINE**. [200.-300.]
1574. 8 Reales, (1)734-N. KM-34a; Cal-624; Calb-310. 2 dates. Double struck, **FINE**. [200.-300.]
1575. 8 Reales, (1)738-N. KM-34a; Cal-628; Calb-314. Crude strike, **VERY GOOD**. [150.-200.]
1576. 1/2, 1, 2 & 8 Reales, (1)704-H. KM-30/4; Cal-599, 1064, 1294, 1504. EX: Sellschopp collection lot #193. All pieces except 1/2 Real are attractively struck and twice dated. Average grade **VERY FINE**. [700.-1000.]

SPAIN

1577. 4 Reales, ND. Seville mint. Ferdinand & Isabella. Cal-169; CC-2698. **RARE** variety, assayer's mark at right of shield and on reverse. Nearly full legends on both sides, **FINE**. [350.-500.]
1578. 4 Reales, ND. Seville mint. Ferdinand & Isabella. Cal-177; CC-2715. Full legends on both sides. Toned, nice **VERY FINE**. [300.-400.]
1579. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer P. Seville mint. Ferdinand & Isabella. Cal-150; CC-2733. Slightly crude strike, **VERY FINE**. [700.-1000.]
1580. 4 Maravedis (Cuenca), 1/2 Real (Seville, 3), 1 Real (Granada & Seville) & 2 Reales (Granada "R" & Toledo "M"). 8 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **VERY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [300.-400.]
1581. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer P. Seville mint. Philip II. Cal-183. Complete name & ordinal. Toned, nice **VERY FINE**. [100.-150.]
1582. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer P. Seville mint. Philip II. Cal-311. Exceptional strike and condition. Lustrous, nearly **AS STRUCK**. [300.-400.]
1583. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer P. Seville mint. Philip II. Cal-311. Good strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [200.-300.]
1584. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer P. Seville mint. Philip II. Cal-311. Full shield & cross, toned, **VERY FINE**. [100.-150.]
1585. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer M. Toledo mint. Philip II. Cal-335. Good obverse strike, toned **VERY FINE**. [175.-250.]
1586. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer R. Seville mint. Philip III. As KM-116.5; as Cal type-114 (reverse struck with 8 Reales dies). **RARE**. Crude strike, **FINE**. [150.-250.]
1587. 4 Reales, (1)617-D. Seville mint. KM-111.2; Cal-197. Crude strike, **FINE**. [100.-150.]
1588. 4 Reales, 1624-P. Toledo mint. KM-116.6; Cal-608. Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE**. . . [100.-150.]

SPANISH AMERICA

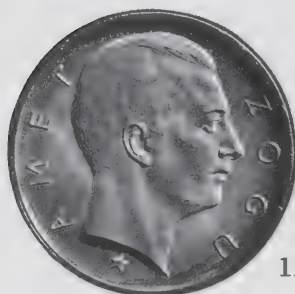
1589. 1/2, 1 & 2 Reales cobs of Philip II-Ferdinand VI. A variety of mints and assayers. Several dated pieces, one is pierced. Grades **FAIR** to **FINE**. 17 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. . . [200.-300.]
1590. 1/2, 1 & 2 Reales cobs of Philip II-Charles III. A variety of mints and assayers. 9 pieces are dated, one is pierced. 20 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. . . . [450.-600.]
1591. **Mexico & Spain**. Cob 2 Reales (8), 4 Reales (12) & 8 Reales (2). 22 pieces in lot, all with decent crosses and several with assayer marks. Slightly encrusted and a few with corrosion. Average grade **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [900.-1300.]



1592



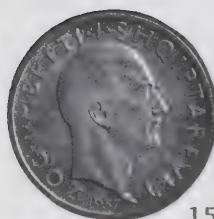
1593



1594



1596



1597



1598



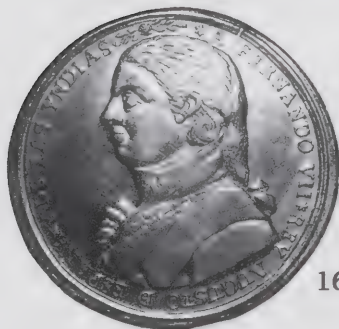
1599



1600



1601



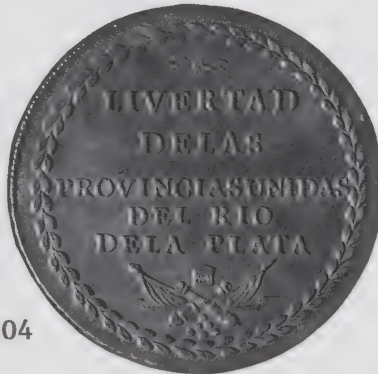
1602



1603



1604



1606



WORLD CROWNS & MINORS

SATURDAY, MARCH 14, 1998

7:30 P.M.

EAST SAUGANASH ROOM

ALBANIA

1592. 5 Franga Ar, 1926, no star. KM-8.1. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [200.-300.]
1593. 5 Franga Ar, 1926, no star. KM-8.1. Several edge bumps, cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**. . [175.-250.]
1594. 5 Franga Ar, 1926, star below bust. KM-8.2. Toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. . . [350.-500.]
1595. 5 Franga Ar, 1927-V. Prova in silver. KM-Pr22. PCI certified & graded **PR(MS)-65. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [350.-500.]
1596. 2 Franga Ar, 1935. Prova. KM-Pr43. Toned **UNCIRCULATED**. [300.-400.]
1597. 2 Franga Ar, 1937. "Independence Anniversary". Prova. KM-Pr47. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [300.-400.]

ANNAM

1598. 7 Tien, year 14 (1833). Minh Mang, 1820-48. Sch-182. Lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [350.-500.]
1599. 1-1/2 Tien, ND. 24.05mm;5.65gms. Tu Duc, 1843-85. Sch-351C. Lightly toned & lustrous, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**. [175.-250.]

ARGENTINA

1600. **Buenos Aires**. Silver Proclamation Medal, 1760. 35mm;15.66gms. Charles III, 1759-88. Me-60; Her-52. Bust of Charles III right; Reverse: Two ships facing each other, bird above and anchor below. EX: Almanzar sale 9/81, lot #3643. Toned, bold **VERY FINE**. [350.-500.]
1601. **Buenos Aires**. Silver Proclamation Medal, 1789. 35mm;13.64gms. Charles IV, 1788-1808. Me-130; Her-121. Laureate bust of Charles IV right; Reverse: Two ships facing each other, bird above anchor and below. EX: Freeman Craig auction, 11/83, lot #352. Toned, bold **VERY FINE**. [300.-400.]
1602. **Buenos Aires**. Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808. 44mm;34.97gms. Struck in Santiago. Ferdinand VII, 1808-33. Me-281; Her-7. Engraved by Arrabal. Bust of Ferdinand VII left; Reverse: Hispania seated at left, America seated at right, lion, caduceus and shield at feet. Provenance: Purchased from Mark Teller. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [300.-400.]
1603. **Salta**. Silver Proclamation Medal, 1789. 39mm;21.69gms. Charles IV, 1788-1808. Me-241; Her-unlisted. Laureate bust of Charles IV right; Reverse: Warrior advancing right before stream, tree and flower at left. EX: Christensen sale #86, 12/83, lot #36. **EXTREMELY RARE** and only the third example that we of. Plugged, toned **VERY FINE**. [1000.-1500.]
1604. **Salta**. Bronze Medal, 1813. 48.5mm;43.40gms. As Fon-10146. "SALTA" within wreath, legend around; Reverse: Five line inscription. **RARE** and only the second example that we have handled. Sharply struck **EXTREMELY FINE**. [700.-900.]
1605. **Cordoba**. 4 Reales, 1851, small surface. KM-24.3. Weakly struck, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**. [60.-80.]
1606. 1 Peso, 1881. KM-4. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [350.-450.]



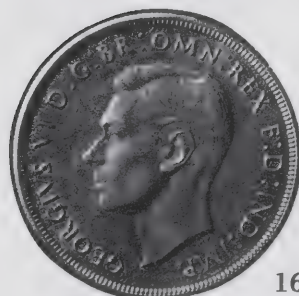
1608



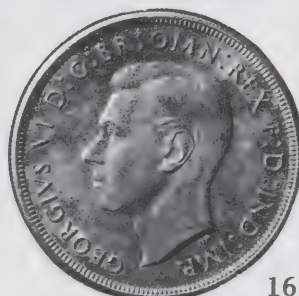
1609



1610



1611



1612



1613



1614



1615



1616



1618



1619



1620



1621



AUSTRALIA

1607. 3 & 6 Pence & 1 Shilling, 1910. KM-18/20. 3 pieces in lot. All are nice **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
..... [100.-150.]
1608. 6 Pence, 1911. KM-25. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [175.-250.]
1609. 1 Florin, 1916. KM-27. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [200.-300.]
1610. 1 Florin, 1934-35. "Victoria & Melbourne Centennial". KM-33. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
..... [150.-200.]
1611. 1 Crown, 1938. KM-34. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [175.-250.]
1612. 1 Crown, 1938. KM-34. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [175.-250.]

AUSTRIA

1613. 1 Taler, ND. Hall mint. Archduke Ferdinand, 1564-95. D-8097; Vogl-87. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [200.-300.]
1614. 1 Taler, ND. Hall mint. Archduke Ferdinand, 1564-95. D-8097; Vogl-87. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.
..... [150.-200.]
1615. 1 Taler, ND. Hall mint. Archduke Ferdinand, 1564-95. D-8097; Vogl-87. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
..... [300.-400.]
1616. 1 Taler, ND. Hall mint. Archduke Ferdinand, 1564-95. D-8097; Vogl-87. Traces of adjustment marks, lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [175.-250.]
1617. 1 Taler, ND. Hall mint. Archduke Ferdinand, 1564-95. D-8097; Vogl-87. A few small surface marks, lightly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**. [125.-175.]
1618. 1 Taler, 1603. Ensisheim mint. Rudolf II, 1576-1612. D-3030; KM-246.2; Vogl-95. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [350.-500.]
1619. 1 Taler, 1621. Klagenfurt mint. Ferdinand II, 1619-37. D-3116; KM-972; Vogl-125; Her-450a. **VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]
1620. 2 Taler, ND (1626). Hall mint. "Wedding of Leopold & Claudia". Leopold Count of Tyrol, 1626-32. D-3332; KM-810; Vogl-180. Toned **VERY FINE**. [300.-400.]
1621. 1 Taler, 1632. Hall mint. Leopold Count of Tyrol, 1626-32. D-3338; KM-804.2; Vogl-183. Sharply struck & lustrous, toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [350.-500.]

--- WIRE TRANSFER INFORMATION ---

You may pay your account by Bank Wire to the following Bank:

GROSSMONT BANK
GOLDEN TRIANGLE BRANCH
4320 La Jolla Village Dr., Suite 100
San Diego, CA 92122

Acct. #1200668301 ABA #90-3210/1222
RT. #122232109



1622



1623



1624



1625



1626



1629



1631



1632



1622. 1 Taler, 1668. Hall mint. Leopold I, 1658-1705. D-3240; KM-643; Vogl-221; Her-627. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**. [250.-350.]
1623. 1 Taler, 1711. Hall mint. Joseph I, 1705-11. D-1018; KM-665.1; Vogl-245; Her-132. Sharply struck, lightly toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [300.-400.]
1624. 1 Taler, 1728. Hall mint. Charles VI, 1711-40. D-1054; KM-693; Vogl-259; Her-346. Small scratch on emperor's cheek, nearly full mint luster, nice **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [200.-300.]
1625. 1 Taler, 1737, 4 below bust. Hall mint. Charles VI, 1711-40. D-1056; KM-695.2; Vogl-260; Her-356. **VERY FINE**. [150.-200.]
1626. 2 Taler, ND. Hall mint. Charles VI, 1711-40. D-1049; KM-696; Her-281. Needle sharp strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [1500.-2000.]
1627. 3 Kreuzer, 1665, (Archduke Sigismund, Hall mint), 1670-SHS (Breslau mint) & 1696-GE (Prague mint). KM-851, 79 & 1430. 3 pieces in lot, all **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [150.-200.]
1628. 20 Kreuzer, 1786-B, 1813-A, 1832-A & 1855-B. KM-2069, 2142, 2147 & 2211. 4 pieces in lot, all **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [100.-150.]
1629. **Salzburg**. 1 Klippe Taler, ND. Wolf Dietrich von Raitenau, 1587-1612. D-8184a; Pr-823. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**. [450.-600.]
1630. **Salzburg**. 1 Taler, 1623. Paris von Lodron, 1619-53. D-3497; KM-61; Pr-1193. PCI certified & graded **EF-45. EXTREMELY FINE/VERY FINE**. [150.-200.]
1631. **Salzburg**. 1 Taler, 1696/4. Johann Ernst, 1687-1709. D-3510; KM-254; as Pr-1692. Unlisted overdate. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [300.-400.]
1632. **Schlick**. 1 Taler, 1645. Heinrich IV, 1612-50. D-3408; KM-9. Dark toned, sharply struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [600.-800.]
1633. 1 Taler, 1825-B. KM-2163. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [125.-175.]
1634. 1 Taler, 1868. "3rd German Shooting Festival". KM-M8. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [125.-175.]
1635. 2 Florins, 1873. KM-2233. Lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [100.-150.]
1636. 2 Florins, 1879. "Silver Wedding Anniversary". KM-M5. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [60.-90.]
1637. 1 Schilling, 1932. KM-2840. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [60.-90.]
1638. 25 Schilling, 1956. "200th Anniversary of Wolfgang Mozart's Birth". KM-2881. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**. [100.-150.]
1639. 25 Schilling, 1957. "8th Centennial of Mariazell Basilica". KM-2883. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**. [100.-150.]
1640. 25 Schilling, 1960. "40th Anniversary of Carinthian Republic". KM-2890. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**. [100.-150.]
1641. 25 Schilling, 1961. "40th Anniversary of Burgenland". KM-2891. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**. [100.-150.]



1648



1649



1650



1651



1652



1653



1654



1655



1656



1657



1658



1659



1660



1642. 25 Schilling, 1964. "Grillparzer" with error 9 shield reverse. KM-2895.2. **BRILLIANT PROOF.**
 [100.-150.]

BELGIUM

1643. Bronze Portrait/History Medal of Philip the Good, 1396-1467, ND (circa 1846-50). 47mm;53.93gms.
 Bust of Philip the Good right; Reverse: 23 line inscription. Medal by Jouvenal. **EXTREMELY FINE.**
 [60.-90.]

1644. 2-1/2 Francs, 1848. KM-11. Nice **VERY FINE.** [150.-200.]

1645. Medallion 5 Francs, 1853. "Duke of Brabant Marriage, 21-22 Aout". KM-M8.1. Cleaned
EXTREMELY FINE. [70.-100.]

1646. 50 Francs, 1935. "Brussels Exposition & Railway Centennial". KM-106.1. **CHOICE**
BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. [150.-200.]

1647. 50 Francs, 1935. "Brussels Exposition & Railway Centennial". KM-106.1. Toned
ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. [100.-150.]

BOLIVIA

1648. 1/2 Real, 1767-JR. KM-46. **VERY SCARCE** first year of issue for milled coinage. EX: Sellschopp
 collection. Toned **VERY FINE.** [300.-400.]

1649. 1 Real, 1767-JR. KM-47. **VERY SCARCE** first year issue for milled coinage. Sharp
EXTREMELY FINE. [350.-500.]

1650. 2 Reales, 1767-JR. KM-48. **VERY SCARCE** first year issue for milled coinage. **VERY FINE.**
 [175.-250.]

1651. 8 Reales, 1769-JR, rounded 9, no dot after "CAROLUS". KM-50; FC-3d; El-4. Sharply struck, lightly
 cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [700.-900.]

1652. 8 Reales, 1770-JR, dot after "CAROLUS". KM-50; FC-4a; El-6. Nice strike, toned, **CHOICE**
EXTREMELY FINE+ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. [500.-700.]

1653. 8 Reales, 1777-PR. KM-55; FC-10; El-16. Nice strike, dark toned, **EXTREMELY FINE-**
ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. [300.-400.]

1654. 8 Reales, 1778-PR. KM-55; FC-11; El-17. Nice strike, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**
 [350.-500.]

1655. 8 Reales, 1782-PR. KM-55; FC-15; El-22. Uneven strike, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**
 [300.-400.]

1656. 8 Reales, 1783-PR. KM-54; FC-16a; El-23. Nice strike, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**
 [350.-500.]

1657. 8 Reales, 1788-PR. KM-55; FC-21a; El-28. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]

1658. 8 Reales, 1804-PJ. KM-73.1; FC-39; El-47. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]

1659. 8 Reales, 1808-PJ. KM-73.1; FC-43; El-51. Charles III. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]

1660. 8 Reales, 1822-PJ. KM-84; FC-53; El-65. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]

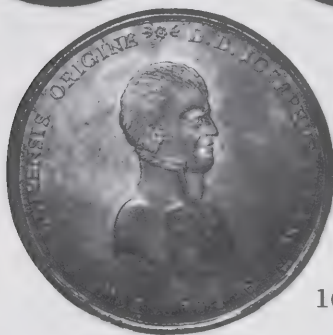
MAIL YOUR BIDSHEET EARLY !



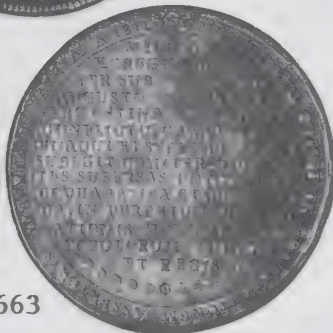
1661



1662



1663



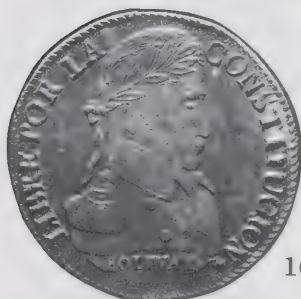
1664



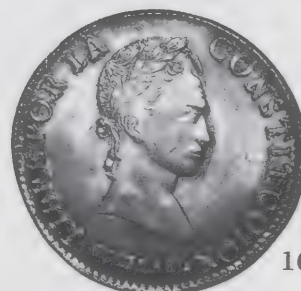
1665



1666



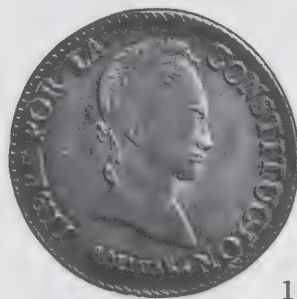
1668



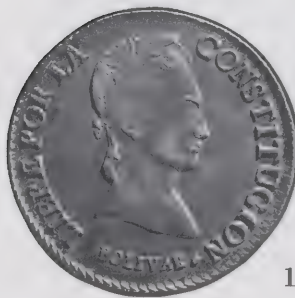
1669



1670



1671



1672



1673





1661. **Cochabamba.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1789. 40mm;23.75gms. Charles IV, 1788-1808. Me-139; Her-131. Bust of Charles IV right; Reverse: Arms of Cochabamba. EX: Freeman Craig auction, 5/83, lot #29. Several edge nicks, toned **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]
1662. **La Plata (Sucre).** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808. 38mm;26.82gms. Ferdinand VII, 1808-33. Me-311; Her-26. Crowned lion resting paw on uncrowned two-headed eagle, tower behind; Reverse: Arms of La Plata. Provenance: Purchased from Freeman Craig. **VERY FINE.** [150.-200.]
1663. **Potosi.** Silver Medal Honoring Spanish General Goyeneche for his Defense of Spanish Interests, 1811. 44mm;43.30gms. Ferdinand VII, 1808-33. Fon-9395. Bust of Goyeneche in uniform right; Reverse: Fourteen line inscription. Sharply struck, toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
1664. Silver Medal for the Victory over Spanish Troops at La Guiara & Villars, 1816. 27mm;6.54gms. Fon-8026. Coat of arms; Reverse: Angel holding wreath and blowing trumpet. EX: Medina collection-84, J. Schulman auction, 2/26, lot #802. **VERY RARE** and the only example that we have seen. From our sale #86 where it realized \$1100. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.** [700.-1000.]
1665. 8 Soles, 1827-JM. KM-97. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [350.-450.]
1666. 8 Soles, 1828-JM. KM-97. Minor corrosion at edge, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . [100.-150.]
1667. 8 Soles, 1838-LM. KM-97. Dark toned **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [70.-100.]
1668. 8 Soles, 1840-LR. KM-97. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]
1669. 8 Soles, 1841-LR. KM-103. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [350.-450.]
1670. 8 Soles, 1841-LR. KM-103. Sharply struck, lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
1671. 8 Soles, 1842-LR. KM-103. Nice strike, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
1672. 8 Soles, 1843-LR. KM-103. Toned, sharp **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]
1673. 8 Soles, 1844-R. KM-103. Nice strike, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
1674. 8 Soles, 1848-R. KM-103. Light toning, **EXTREMELY FINE+/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
1675. 8 Soles, 1849-FM. KM-109. Sharply struck, lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
1676. 8 Soles, 1850-FM. KM-109. Sharply struck, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . [350.-500.]



1678



1679



1686



1687



1688



1689



1700



1701

1677. 8 Soles, 1851/0-FM. KM-109. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**. [100.-150.]
1678. 8 Soles, 1852-FM. KM-112.1. Nice strike, lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. . [200.-300.]
1679. 8 Soles, 1859-FJ. "PESO 400 Gs". KM-138.3. Slightly weak strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
. [175.-250.]
1680. 8 Soles, 1862-FP. KM-138.6. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [100.-150.]
1681. 8 Soles, 1860-FJ, 1861-FJ, 1862-FP & 1863-FP. KM-138.6. 64 pieces in lot. All are nice
ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. [350.-500.]
1682. 1 Boliviano, 1870-ER. KM-155.2. 11 stars, no reverse lines. Toned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
. [50.-75.]
1683. 1 Boliviano, 1871-FP. KM-155.3. 11 stars. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. . . [90.-120.]

1684. 1 Boliviano, 1871-ER. KM-155.4. 9 stars. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . [100.-150.]
1685. 1 Boliviano, 1872-FE. KM-155.4. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]
1686. 1/2 Boliviano/50 Centavos, 1900-PT. Pattern in silver. KM-unlisted (as 175.2). **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.** [300.-400.]

- | | |
|-------|--|
| 1687. | 1 Boliviano, 1868-CT. Silver Piefort, plain edge. KM-P6. RARE. Prooflike BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. [1500.-2000.] |
|-------|--|

1688. 1 Boliviano, 1868-CT. Pattern in silver, reeded edge. KM-Pn19. Prooflike **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [700.-1000.]

1689. 1 Boliviano, 1868. Copper pattern, reeded edge without E. As KM-Pn24 (but with reeded edge). A few carbon spots, **BRILLIANT PROOF.** [350.-500.]

1690. Silver Medal for the First Railroad in Bolivia, 1892. 37X43mm oval;24.35gms. Arms of Bolivia; Reverse: Eight line inscription within wreath. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]

BRAZIL

1691. 960 Reis, 1816-B. KM-307.1. Lightly toned **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [60.-90.]

1692. 960 Reis, 1816-R. KM-307.3. Struck over a Santiago bust 8 Reales of Ferdinand VII. Lightly toned, sharply struck, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]

1693. 960 Reis, 1817-R. KM-307.3. Struck over a Peru bust 8 Reales of Ferdinand VII. Sharply struck, lightly cleaned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]

1694. 960 Reis, 1818-R. KM-307.3. Struck over a Mexico 8 Reales of Charles IV. Sharply struck, lightly cleaned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [60.-90.]

1695. 960 Reis, 1819-R. KM-326.1. Struck over a Chile "Volcano" Peso. Sharply struck **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]

1696. 960 Reis, 1819-R. KM-326.1. Struck over an 1814 Peru bust 8 Reales. Light toning, sharply struck **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]

1697. 960 Reis, 1820-B. KM-326.2. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [50.-75.]

1698. 960 Reis, 1821-R. KM-326.1. Sharply struck, lightly toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [60.-90.]

1699. 960 Reis, 1823-R. KM-368.1. Sharply struck, dark toned, **UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]

- | | |
|-------|---|
| 1700. | 960 Reis, 1832-R. KM-385. VERY RARE 3 year type with a total mintage of just 3,193 pieces. Exceptional quality and the finest example that we have handled. Sharply struck CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. [5000.-7000.] |
|-------|---|

1701. 1200 Reis, 1834. KM-454. First year of type with a mintage of only 891 pieces. Dark toned **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [700.-900.]

1702. 2000 Reis, 1851. KM-462. Lightly toned, sharply struck, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [60.-90.]

1703. 2000 Reis, 1863. KM-466. Lightly toned, sharply struck, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]

1704. 2000 Reis, 1888. KM-485. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [35.-50.]



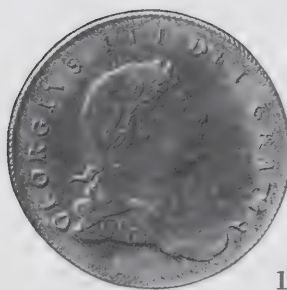
1705



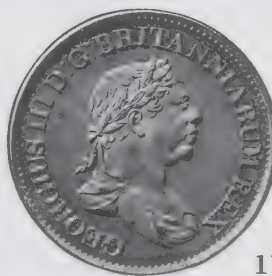
1706



1707



1708



1709





1710



1711



1715



1716



1717



1718



1705. 100 Reis, 1900. KM-492. **VERY SCARCE** date. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [200.-300.]
1706. 400, 1000, 2000 & 4000 Reis (16 rays), 1900. "400th Anniversary of Discovery". KM-499/502.1. Nice evenly matched set of exceptional quality. Some light toning, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [1200.-1500.]
1707. 400, 1000, 2000 & 4000 Reis, 1900 (16 rays). "400th Anniversary of Discovery". KM-499/502.1. Nice evenly matched set of exceptional quality. Some light toning, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [1200.-1500.]

BRITISH GUIANA

1708. 3 Guilders, 1809. KM-8. Several carbon spots on reverse, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [1500.-2000.]
1709. 3 Guilders, 1816. KM-15. Sharply struck, lightly toned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [1500.-2000.]
1710. 3 Guilders, 1832. KM-21. Lightly toned, nice **EXTREMELY FINE**. [900.-1200.]

BRITISH HONDURAS

1711. 6 Shillings 1 Pence, ND (1811-18). KM-2. Crowned "GR" countermark on an 1818-JJ Mexico 8 Reales. **VERY FINE**. [175.-250.]
1712. 1 Cent, 1954. KM-27. **BRILLIANT PROOF**. [50.-75.]

CANADA

1713. 5 Cents, 1858. Large date over small date. KM-2. Toned **VERY FINE**. [125.-175.]
1714. 5 Cents, 1900, oval "0's". KM-2. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [125.-175.]
1715. 5 Cents, 1900, round "0's". KM-2. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [350.-500.]
1716. 25 Cents, 1900. KM-8. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [450.-600.]

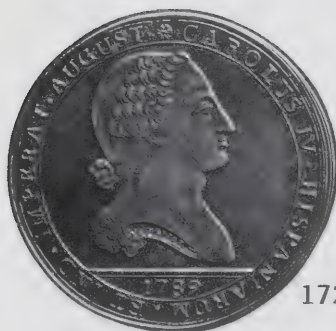
1717. 50 Cents, 1900. KM-9. Lightly cleaned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [1500.-2000.]
1718. **Newfoundland**. 50 Cents, 1900. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE+/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [100.-150.]

Band AU-50

Bull.

*F AU-55
R 62*

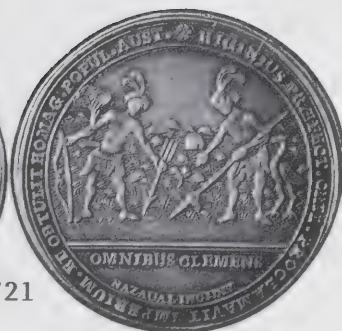
(nick coin)



1720



1721



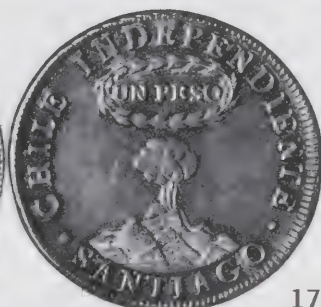
1722



1723



1725



1726



1727



1728



1729



1730



1731



1734



1736



CEYLON

1719. 1/192, 1/96 & 1/48 Rixdollar, 1802. KM-73/5. Gilt bronze proof set of 3. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**
..... [200.-300.]

CHILE

1720. Silver Proclamation Medal, 1789. 43mm;26.97gms. Charles IV, 1788-1808. Me-145; Her-129. Bust of King right; Reverse: Arms of Santiago. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.** [300.-400.]
1721. **Los Indios Araucanos.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1789. 43mm;26.99gms. Charles IV, 1788-1808. Me-146; Her-130. Bust of King right; Reverse: Two Indians with arms standing in field. Light scratch on portrait, toned **EXTREMELY FINE.** [300.-400.]

1722. 8 Reales, 1787-DA. KM-31; FC-25; El-36. **RARE. VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.** [2000.-2500.]

1723. 8 Reales, 1790-DA. KM-39; FC-29; El-40. Bust of Charles III; legend reads "CAROLUS IV". **RARE.** Slightly weak strike, minor flaws of portrait, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [2500.-3500.]

1724. 2 Reales, 1817-FJ. KM-79. Slightly weak strike, light toning, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**
..... [150.-200.]

1725. 1 Peso, 1817-FJ. KM-82.2. A few light scratches & minor flaws, **EXTREMELY FINE.** ... [175.-250.]

1726. 1 Peso, 1822-FI. KM-82.2. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]

1727. 1/4 Real, 1834. KM-89. **VERY RARE** date. Probably fewer than 10 examples of this date are known to exist, this one being among the finest. A comparable example realized \$1,150 in our sale #68. Sharply struck, toned **EXTREMELY FINE.** [700.-1000.]

1728. 1 Peso, 1853. KM-129. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]

1729. 1 Peso, 1858. KM-129. Slightly weak strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [450.-600.]

1730. 1 Peso, 1894. Pattern in silver. KM-Pn24. "ESSAI" in obverse field. A few carbon spots, lightly toned **PROOF.** [1500.-2000.]

1731. 5 Pesos, 1927. Pattern in silver, reeded edge. KM-Pn49. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [700.-900.]

1732. **Copiapo.** 1 Peso, ND. Revolution of 1859. KM-2.2. Several edge nicks, toned **VERY FINE.** [35.-50.]

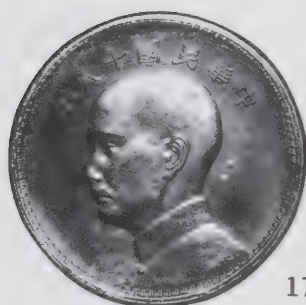
CHINA

1733. 1 Dollar, ND (1908). Kuang-hsu, 1875-1908. Y-14. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]

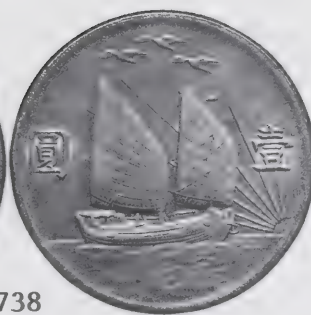
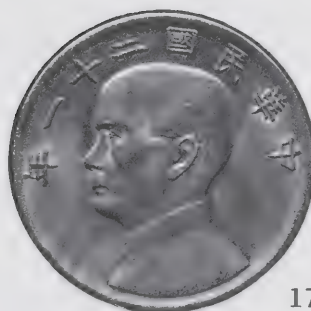
1734. 1 Dollar, year 3 (1911). Hsuan-t'ung, 1908-11. Y-31. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**
..... [200.-300.]

1735. 1 Dollar, ND (1912). "Sun Yat-Sen Founding of the Republic". Y-319; K-608. toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**
..... [150.-200.]

1736. 1 Yuan, ND (1923). "President Tsao Kun in Military Uniform". Bruce-XM1231; K-678.3. Lightly toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [400.-600.]



1737



1738



1739



1740



1741



1742



1743



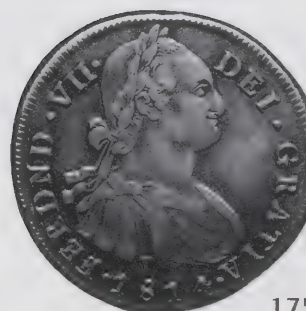
1744



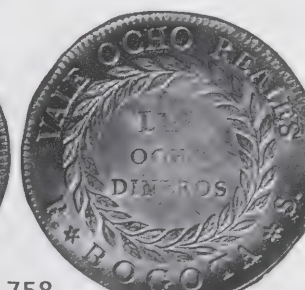
1750



1751



1754

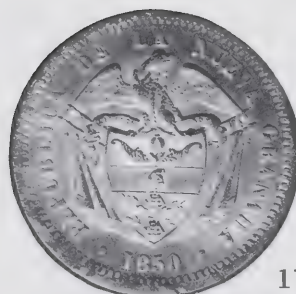


1758

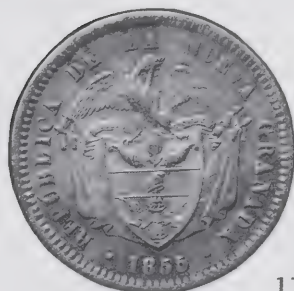
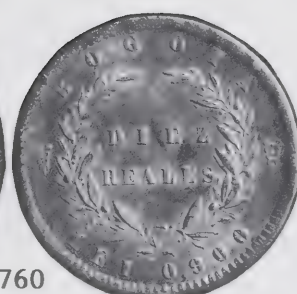
1737. "Junk" 1 Yuan, year 18 (1929). English pattern in silver. KM-Pn99; K-615. Light scratch on cheek, lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [1000.-1500.]
1738. 1 Yuan, year 21 (1932). "Birds Over Junk". Y-344; K-622. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. . [300.-400.]
1739. "Fantasy" Dollar, ND. "Empress Tsu-hsi". Bruce-XM430; K-unlisted (as B27). A few bagmarks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [300.-400.]
1740. "Fantasy" Dollar, CD 1924. "Hsiao Yueh-nan 50th Birthday". Bruce-XM725; K-unlisted. A few light surface marks, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [300.-400.]
1741. "Fantasy" Dollar, 1931. "Lenin Bust". Bruce-XM850; K-B73. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [300.-400.]
1742. **Anhwei**. 7 Mace 2 Candareens, ND (1897). Kuang-hsu, 1875-1908. Y-45; K-49. **VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]
1743. **Fengtien**. 1 Yuan, year 24 (1898). Kuang-hsu, 1875-1908. Y-87; K-244. Slight weakness in strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [500.-700.]
1744. **Kansu**. Fantasy Yuan, CD 1907. Kuang-hsu, 1875-1908. Bruce-XM66; K-B34. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [300.-400.]
1745. **Kwangtung**. 1/2 Tael, ND (1904). Kuang-h'su, 1875-1908. As Bruce-XM15; as K-835. Toned **UNCIRCULATED**. [150.-200.]
1746. **Kwangtung**. 1/2 Tael, ND (1904). Kuang-hsu, 1875-1908. As Bruce XM15; as K-835. Toned **UNCIRCULATED**. [150.-200.]
1747. **Kwangtung**. 1/2 Tael, ND (1904). Kuang-hsu, 1875-1908. As Bruce XM15; as K-835. Toned **UNCIRCULATED**. [150.-200.]
1748. **Kwangtung**. 7 Mace 2 Candareens, ND (1909-11). Hsuan-t'ung, 1908-11. Y-206; K-31. PCGS certified & graded **AU-55**. [100.-150.]
1749. **Sinkiang**. 5 Miscals, ND. Small rosettes by dragon. Kuang-hsu, 1875-1908. Y-6.6; K-1015. PCGS certified & graded **MS-63**. [100.-150.]
1750. **Taiwan**. 7.2 Candareens, ND (1893-94). Kuang-hsu, 1875-1908. Y-247; K-134. Lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [350.-500.]
1751. **Taiwan**. 1 Yuan, year 50 (1961). "Anniversary of the Republic". Y-A537. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [175.-250.]
- COLOMBIA**
1752. 1 Real, 1773-VJ. Nuevo Reino mint. KM-46.1. Toned **VERY FINE**. [150.-200.]
1753. 1 Real, 1801/797-JJ. KM-58. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [100.-150.]
1754. 8 Reales, 1814-JF. KM-71; FC-5a; El-8. Normal date. Nice **VERY FINE**. [1200.-1600.]
1755. 8 Reales, 1820-JF. KM-6; Rest-157-1. **VERY FINE**. [70.-100.]
1756. 1/4 Reales, 1850 & 1863 (Bogota mint), 1849, 1850 & 1852 (Popayan mint). 5 pieces in lot. Average grade **EXTREMELY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [90.-120.]
1757. 8 Reales, 1839-RS. KM-98; Rest-194-1. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**. [100.-150.]
1758. 8 Reales, 1846-RS. KM-98; Rest-194-15. Slightly weak strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [175.-250.]



1759



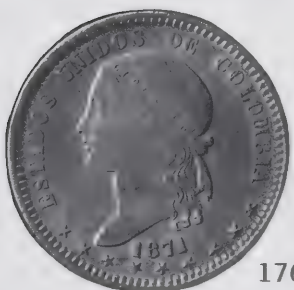
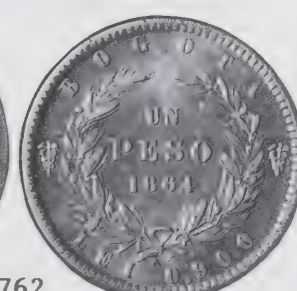
1760



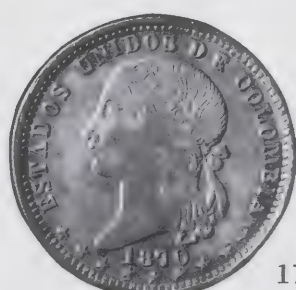
1761



1762



1763



1764



1765



1771



1772



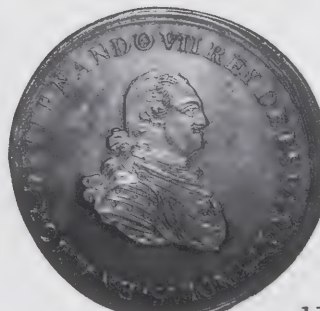
1773



1774



1775



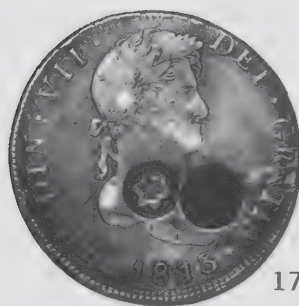
1776



1759. 8 Reales, 1847. KM-106; Rest-195-1. Small edge flaw, one light field scratch, lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [600.-800.]
1760. 10 Reales, 1850. Bogota mint. KM-111; Rest-197-1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. . . [700.-1000.]
1761. 1 Peso, 1855. Bogota mint. KM-118; Rest-198-2. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. . . [350.-500.]
1762. 1 Peso, 1864. Bogota mint. KM-139.1; Rest-315-4. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [350.-500.]
1763. 1 Peso, 1871. Bogota mint. KM-154.1; Rest-317-2. Nick in field above bust. Dark toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [350.-500.]
1764. 1 Peso, 1870. Medellin mint. KM-154.2; Rest-318-3. One minor field scratch, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [450.-600.]
1765. 1 Peso, 1873. Medellin mint. Silver Essai. KM-PnA8. Plain edge. A few light handling marks, **BRILLIANT PROOF**. [2000.-2500.]
1766. 2-1/2 Centavos, 1900. Pattern in copper nickel. KM-Pn25. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**[100.-150.]
1767. 5 Centavos, 1900. Pattern in copper nickel. KM-Pn26. One small carbon spot, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [100.-150.]
1768. 10 Centavos, 1900. Pattern in copper nickel. KM-Pn27. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [100.-150.]
1769. 10 Centavos, 1900. Pattern in copper nickel. As KM-Pn27 (different neck line on portrait). **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [100.-150.]
1770. 10 Centavos, 1900. Pattern in copper nickel. KM-Pn29. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [100.-150.]
1771. 10 Centavos, 1900. Pattern in silver. KM-Pn30. Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [200.-300.]
1772. 20 Centavos, 1900. Pattern in silver. KM-Pn31. Light scratch in obverse field, lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [300.-400.]
1773. 50 Centavos, 1900. Pattern in silver. KM-Pn32. Lightly toned, prooflike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [400.-600.]
1774. **Honda**. Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808. 37mm;14.23gms. Ferdinand VII, 1808-33. Me-304; Her-22. Crowned double-headed eagle on bridge; Reverse: Coat of arms above four line inscription. Toned, nice **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [600.-800.]
1775. **Popayan**. Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808. 32mm;9.92gms. Ferdinand VII, 1808-33. Me-344; Her-49. Bust of king right; Reverse: View of the city. Nice **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [350.-500.]
1776. **Santa Fe de Bogota**. Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808. 42mm;30.99gms. Ferdinand VII, 1808-33. Me-382; Her-79. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of the city. EX: Ponterio & Associates, sale #45, 1/91, lot #508. Several small scratches in reverse field, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [400.-600.]

👉 IMPORTANT NOTICE 👈

In accordance with the terms of sale, each successful bidder also agrees to pay a buyer's charge of ten percent (10%) of the winning bid.



1777



1779



1780



1782



1783



1784



1786



1787



1788



1791



1793



1794



1795



COSTA RICA

1777. 8 Reales, ND (1841-42). KM-unlisted. Type I (radiate star within circle) countermark on pierced 1813-M 8 Reales of Guatemala, KM-69; El-74 (25.80gms). **RARE**. Host coin **FINE**; countermark **VERY FINE**.
 [1000.-1500.]

CRUSDADER KINGDOM

1778. **Country of Tripoli.** AR Gros, ND. Bohemond VI, 1251-75. CCS-22; CLE-490; Schl-pl.IV,19. Mount mark on edge, toned **VERY FINE.** [70.-100.]

CUBA

1779. 20 Centavos, 1870-PCT. Pattern in copper. KM-Pn3a. Several tiny carbon sots, red & brown **UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]
1780. 10 Centavos, 1870-PCT. Pattern in copper. KM-Pn2a. Red & brown **UNCIRCULATED.** . [150.-200.]
1781. 10 Centavos, 1870-PCT. Pattern in copper. KM-Pn2a. Damaged, **EXTREMELY FINE.** .. [75.-125.]
1782. "Souvenir" Peso, 1897. "PAT. 97". KM-M1; Bruce-XM1. Light scratch in obverse field, lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [1200.-1500.]
1783. "Souvenir" Peso, 1897. "PAT.97". KM-M1; Bruce-XM1. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [1200.-1500.]
1784. "Souvenir" Peso, 1897. "PAT.97". KM-M1; Bruce-XM1. Light scratch on cheek, dark toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [900.-1200.]
1785. 1 Peso, 1938. KM-22. Bagmarks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [70.-100.]

1786. Havana. Cast Silver Proclamation Medal, 1760. 33mm;7.91gms. Me-73; Her-66; Fon-7738. Bust of Charles III; Reverse: Arms of Havana. VERY RARE. Pierced, EXTREMELY FINE. [2200.-3000.]

1787. **Havana.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1875. 33mm;17.76gms. Alfonso XII, 1874-86. Me-433; Her-1. Bust of Alfonso XII three-quarters face to right, within wreath; Reverse: Twelve line inscription. Sharply struck, toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]
1788. **Trinidad de Cuba.** Cast Silver Proclamation Medal, 1789. 26mm;4.82gms. Me-270; Her-226. Bust of Charles IV right; Reverse: Arms of Trinidad de Cuba supported by lions at sides. **RARE. VERY FINE.** [700.-900.]
1789. Cardenas oval copper Public School Award Medal, ND (circa 1870-80's). 36x41mm;24.86gms. Crowned arms of Spain within Golden Fleece Collar; Reverse: Lamb of God standing left, radiate star above, within wreath. Edge nicks & bumps, **VERY FINE.** [125.-175.]

CURACAO

1790. 1/4 Gulden, 1900. KM-35. Dark toned, **CHOICE PROOF.** [125.-175.]

CYPRUS

1791. 45 Piastres, 1928. "50th Anniversary of British Rule". KM-19. Light hairlines, lightly toned, **BRILLIANT PROOF.** [350.-500.]
1792. 45 Piastres, 1928. "50th Anniversary of British Rule". KM-19. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

1793. 20 Haleru, 1947. KM-20. **SCARCE.** One carbon spot, toned **UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]

DENMARK

1794. Silver Pfennig, circa 980 AD. Harold Bluetooth, circa 940-85. CME-121; Hauberg-I,1. Imitation of Charlemagne Denier of the Dorestadt mint. 40gms. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [500.-700.]

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

1795. 5 Francos, 1891. KM-12. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [550.-700.]



1796. 10 & 20 Centavos, 1/2 & 1 Peso, 1897. KM-13/16. The 1/2 Peso is **VERY RARE**, the 1 Peso is **RARE** in this grade. Nice evenly matched set. Light toning, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
 [2000.-2500.]
1797. 1 Peso, 1897. KM-16. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [700.-900.]
- ECUADOR**
1798. 1/4 Real, 1842-MV-S. Fortress on hill. KM-26; Seppa-2. **VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]
1799. 1/4 Real, 1843-MV-A. English reverse. KM-26; Seppa-6. Light pitting, **FINE**. [60.-90.]

1800.	1/4 Real, 1849-GJ. KM-36; Seppa-7. Toned, EXTREMELY FINE.	[50.-75.]
1801.	1/4 Real, 1852-GJ. KM-36; Seppa-11. Crude strike, lustrous EXTREMELY FINE.	[40.-60.]
1802.	1/4 Real, 1855-GJ. KM-36; Seppa-12. Light toning, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.	[70.-100.]
1803.	1/4 Real, 1843-MV-A, 1849-GJ, 1851-GJ, 1852-GJ, 1855-GJ & 1856-GJ. KM-26 & 36. 6 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$300. Grades VERY GOOD to EXTREMELY FINE , defects on several. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.	[125.-175.]
1804.	1/2 Real (Mo-R), 1833-GJ. KM-12.1; Seppa-15. FINE.	[100.-150.]
1805.	1/2 Real (1/2-R), 1833-GJ. KM-12.2; Seppa-17. VERY SCARCE. FINE.	[150.-200.]
1806.	1/2 Real, 1840-MV. KM-22; Seppa-20. EXTREMELY FINE.	[150.-200.]
1807.	1/2 Real, 1840-W (inverted M)V. KM-22; Seppa-21. FINE.	[60.-90.]
1808.	1/2 Real, 1848-GJ. KM-35; Seppa-22. A few minor flaws. Prooflike, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.	[175.-250.]
1809.	1/2 Real, 1838-ST, 1848-GJ & 1849-GJ. KM-22 & 35. 3 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$160. Average grade VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.	[60.-90.]
1810.	1 Real, 1833-GC, 1834-GC, 1835-GJ, 1838-ST, 1839-MV & 1840-MV (2). KM-13 & 17. 7 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$400. Grades FINE to VERY FINE , defects on several. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.	[175.-250.]
1811.	1 Real, 1836-GJ. KM-17; Seppa-28. VERY SCARCE date. FINE.	[90.-120.]
1812.	1 Real, 1836-FP. Transposed legends. KM-17; Seppa-29. VERY SCARCE. VERY GOOD.	[70.-100.]
1813.	1 Real, 1837-PF. Transposed legends. KM-20; Seppa-35. FINE.	[200.-300.]
1814.	1 Real, 1840-MV. Medal alignment. KM-17; Seppa-33. FINE.	[70.-100.]
1815.	1 Real, 1841-MV. KM-17; Seppa-34. RARE. Toned VERY FINE.	[350.-500.]
1816.	2 Reales, 1834-GJ. KM-14; Seppa-38. Edge bump, toned VERY FINE.	[90.-120.]
1817.	2 Reales, 1849-GJ. KM-33; Seppa-53. Sharply struck, lightly toned, CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.	[150.-200.]
1818.	2 Reales, 1835-GJ, 1837-FP (transposed), 1838-ST (2,1 transposed), 1840-MV (2, 1 with inverted "A"), 1841-MV, 1847-GJ, 1849-GJ, etc. 17 pieces in lot, all different. Catalog value of about \$575. Grades GOOD to VERY FINE , defects on several, 2 are plugged. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.	[200.-400.]
1819.	4 Reales, 1841-MV, 1842-MV, 1843-MV, 1855-GJ & 1857-GJ. KM-24 & 37. 5 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$225. Grades FINE to VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.	[100.-150.]
1820.	4 Reales, 1844-MV-A. KM-27; Seppa-62. FINE.	[200.-300.]
1821.	4 Reales, 1845-MV-A. KM-29; Seppa-63. Minor flaws on portrait, VERY FINE.	[350.-500.]
1822.	4 Reales, 1845-MV-A. KM-29; Seppa-63. FINE.	[200.-300.]
1823.	4 Reales, 1845-MV-A. KM-29; Seppa-63. Edge flaw, VERY GOOD.	[100.-150.]
1824.	4 Reales, 1862. KM-41; Seppa-67. Bold VERY FINE.	[200.-300.]



1825



1826



1827



1828



1829



1830



1831



1832



1833



1837



1838



1842



1844

1825. 4 Reales, 1862. KM-41; Seppa-67. **VERY FINE.** [175.-250.]

1826. 4 Reales, 1862. KM-41; Seppa-67. Edge flaw, **VERY FINE.** [150.-200.]

1827. 8 Reales, 1846-GJ. KM-32; Seppa-70. Lightly toned, slightly weak strike, nice **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [3000.-4000.]

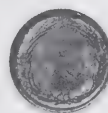
1828.	8 Reales, 1846-GJ. KM-32; Seppa-70. VERY FINE. [1000.-1500.]
1829.	5 Francos, 1858-GJ. KM-39; Seppa-73. Slight weakness in strike, light toning, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. [700.-1000.]
1830.	5 Francos, 1858-GJ. KM-39; Seppa-73. 2 small edge flaws, lustrous EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. [350.-500.]
1831.	5 Francos, 1858-GJ. KM-39; Seppa-73. VERY FINE. [200.-300.]
1832.	1 Sucre, 1884. KM-53.1; Seppa-205. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. [150.-200.]
1833.	2 Sucres, 1973. KM-82. Reportedly all but 35 pieces were melted. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. [300.-400.]
1834.	Galapagos Islands. 1 Decimo, ND. KM-unlisted; Seppa-unlisted (noted on pp.46/7). Circular "AR" monogram on a 1900-JF-JR 1 Decimo. Host cion FINE ; countermark VERY FINE. [40.-60.]
EL SALVADOR	
1835.	Silver 1808 Proclamation medals, including Santa Ana de Grand 1 Real & San Salvador 1 & 2 Reales sizes. Gr-F154, 176 & 178; Me-380, 376 & 378; Her-77, 74 & 76. 3 pieces in lot. Average grade VERY FINE , one is pierced. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. [125.-175.]
1836.	1/2 Real, 1833. KM-14. Pierced, FINE. [70.-100.]
1837.	1/2 Real, 1835. KM-21.1(?). "...DEL SAL:" on obverse. FINE. [175.-250.]
1838.	1 Real, 1833. "ESTADO DEL SALVADOR". KM-17. Scratch on reverse, FINE. [125.-175.]
1839.	1 Real, 1833. "ESTADO DEL SALVADOR". KM-17. Pierced, FINE. [70.-100.]
1840.	1 Real, 1833. "POR LA LIVERTAD DEL SALVADOR". KM-18.2. Pierced, FINE. [60.-90.]
1841.	1 Real, 1834. "MONEDA PROVISIONAL IND*". KM-18.5. EX: Gutttag 4574G (plate coin). Pierced, VERY GOOD. [50.-75.]
1842.	1 Real, 1834. "...DEL SAL:" on obverse. KM-18.8. Crude strike, lightly cleaned, lustrous EXTREMELY FINE. [175.-250.]
1843.	1 Real, 1835. KM-18.8. Pierced, uneven strike, FINE. [60.-90.]
1844.	1 Real, 1835. KM-18.11. "...DEL SALV." on obverse. Light scratches, uneven strike, VERY FINE. [150.-200.]
1845.	2 Reales, 1828-FP. "LIVERTAD" & "SALV" in legend. KM-4. Weak strike, VERY FINE/FINE. [90.-120.]
1846.	2 Reales, 1828-F(P). "LIBERTAD" & "SALV" in legend. KM-5.1. Light scratches, uneven strike, FINE. [50.-75.]
1847.	2 Reales, 1828-F. "LIBERTAD" & "SALV" in legend. KM-5.1. Light scratches, VERY GOOD. [35.-50.]
1848.	2 Reales, 1828-FP. "SALB" in legend. KM-5.2. FINE. [60.-90.]
1849.	2 Reales, 1829. "PROVISIONAL" & "SALVAD" in legend. KM-5.4. Possibly a contemporary forgery. FINE. [50.-100.]
1850.	2 Reales, 1832. "SALVADORE" in legend. KM-11.4. Possibly a contemporary forgery. Uneven strike, FINE. [50.-100.]



1852



1854



1857



1858



1860



1864



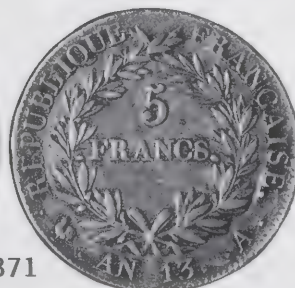
1865



1866



1869



1871

1851. 2 Reales, 1833. Retrograde "S"s in obverse field. KM-11.6. **VERY FINE.** [100.-150.]
1852. 2 Reales, 1834. "LIVERTAD" & retrograde "S's" in legend. KM-11.13. Zig-zag countermark on obverse. **VERY FINE.** [175.-250.]
1853. 2 Reales, 1834. "LIVERTAD" & regular "S's" in legend. As KM-11.13. Zig-zag countermark on obverse. Pierced, **VERY FINE.** [60.-90.]
1854. 4 Reales, 1828-F. "DEL SALV" in legend. KM-8.2. **VERY RARE.** Edge nicks & light scratches, **ALMOST GOOD.** [1000.-1500.]
1855. 1 Centavo, 1892. KM-108. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]
1856. 1 Centavo, 1892. KM-108. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]
1857. Specimen Set (1, 5, 10, 20 & 50 Centavos & 1 Peso), 1892. KM-108/12 & 114. 6 pieces in lot, all NGC certified & graded **64-66.** EX: Norweb collection. A superb set with a wonderful pedigree. [3000.-4000.]
1858. "Flag" Peso, 1892-CAM. KM-114. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [250.-350.]
1859. 1 Colon, 1925. "San Salvador Founding". KM-131. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]
- ETHIOPIA**
1860. 1 Talari/Birr, EE1889 (1897). Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]
1861. 1 Talari/Birr, EE1889 (1897), struck in 1950's. Bruce-XM2; Gill-541. Silver, plain edge. Light hairlines, **BRILLIANT PROOF.** [35.-50.]
- FRANCE**
1862. **Anglo-Gallic.** Grand Blanc aux Ecus, ND (St. Lo mint, 1422). Henry VI, 1422-53. Elias-288; PdA-3192. **VERY FINE.** [150.-200.]
1863. 1 Teston du Dauphine, 1561-Z. Charles IX, 1560-74 (in the name of Henry II). Som-S64596; Dupl-1054; Ciani-1354. **VERY FINE.** [100.-150.]
1864. 1/12 Ecu du Dauphine au Buste Juvenile, 1660-Z. Crowned arms of Dauphine. Louis XIV, 1643-1715. KM-210; Gad-116; Dupl-1488; Ciani-1871. **VERY SCARCE.** Small scratches on reverse, **VERY FINE.** [150.-200.]
1865. 1/2 Ecu aux Lauriers, 1792-A. Louis XVI, 1774-93. KM-562.1; Gad-355; Dupl-1709. Sharply struck, toned, nice planchet, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]
1866. 1 Ecu a la Meche Longue, 1648-M. Louis XIV, 1643-1715. D-3799; KM-155.11; Gad-202; Dupl-1469. **VERY FINE.** [175.-250.]
1867. 1 Centime, 1816. Pretender Coinage of Napoleon II. KM-PTE6; VG-2412; Maz-645. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [35.-50.]
1868. 1/2 Franc, 1833. Pretender Coinage of Henry V. KM-PT23; VG-2713; Maz-914. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [125.-175.]
1869. 2 Francs, 1849-A. KM-760.1. **VERY SCARCE.** Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ... [350.-500.]
1870. 2 Francs, 1866-BB. KM-807.2. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]
1871. 5 Francs, l'an 13 (1805)-A. KM-662.1. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [175.-250.]

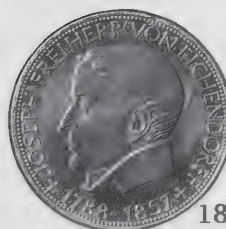


1872. 5 Francs, 1812-I. KM-694.7. Scratch on cheek, light adjustment marks, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.
 [40.-60.]
1873. 5 Francs, 1816-A. KM-711.1. Lightly toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. ... [100.-150.]
1874. 5 Francs, 1824-W. KM-711.13. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [100.-150.]
1875. 5 Francs, 1827-D. KM-728.4. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [175.-250.]

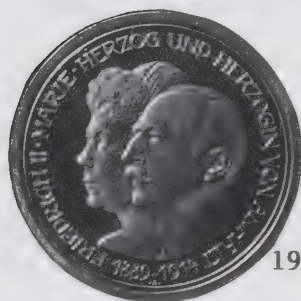
1876. 5 Francs, 1848-A. KM-756.1. Lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . [150.-200.]
1877. 5 Francs, 1848. Borrel pattern in white metal. KM-Pn50; as VG-3063 (silver); Maz-1269a. NGC certified & graded **MS-64**. Prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]
1878. 5 Francs, 1867-A. KM-799.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]
1879. Bronze Capture of Philipsburg Medal, 1680. 41mm;30.77gms. VL-II.382,1. Head of Louis XIV right; Reverse: Victory standing facing, holding arrow & crown, Philipsburg beyond. Medal by J. Mauger. Carbon spot obverse, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [70.-100.]
1880. Copper plated pewter uniface Storming of the Bastille Medal, 1789. 85mm;82.11gms. View of crowd firing at Bastille. Medal by Andrieu. **VERY FINE.** [175.-250.]
1881. **Besancon.** 2 Gros, 1623. Bou-1289; as PdA-5413; CC-356. **VERY FINE.** [100.-150.]
1882. **Besancon.** 1 Testone, 1640. Bou-1288; as PdA-5414. **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]
1883. **Lorraine.** 1 Teston, 1544. Anton II "The Good", 1508-44. As DS-pl.XV,16; Bou-1514; SCMF-479,52. **VERY FINE.** [300.-400.]
1884. **Metz.** Gros d'argent, 14th-16th centuries. Bou-1659/60; SCMF-8932; Sau-922. 3 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [100.-150.]
1885. **Strasbourg.** 1/3 Taler, ND. Charles de Lorraine, 1593-1607. DM-268; Bou-unlisted. Tiny edge flaw, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [300.-400.]
- FRENCH COCHIN CHINA**
1886. 10 Cents, 1884. KM-4. Lightly toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
- GERMAN EAST AFRICA**
1887. 10 Heller, 1910. KM-12. **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF.** [175.-250.]
1888. 1/4 Rupie, 1907. KM-8. Cameo frosted **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.** [200.-300.]
1889. 2 Rupien, 1894. KM-5. Cleaned, **VERY FINE.** [175.-250.]
- GERMANY**
1890. 3 Mark, 1927. "1000th Anniversary of Nordhausen Founding". KM-52. **BRILLIANT PROOF.** [200.-300.]
1891. 3 Mark, 1927. "450th Anniversary of Tübingen University". KM-54. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [350.-500.]
1892. 3 Mark, 1928. "1000th Anniversary of the Founding of Dinkelsbühl". KM-59. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [500.-700.]
1893. 3 Mark, 1930-D. "Graf Zeppelin Flight". KM-67. Cameo frosted **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF.** [200.-300.]
1894. 5 Mark, 1925-A. "Rhineland Millennium". KM-47. Bagmarks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]
1895. 5 Mark, 1927-G. "Oak Tree". KM-56. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
1896. 5 Mark, 1932-A. "Oak Tree". KM-56. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [125.-175.]
1897. 5 Mark, 1930-D. "Liberation of Rhineland". KM-71. Bagmarks, light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]



1898



1899



1904



1905



1907



1909



1910



1911



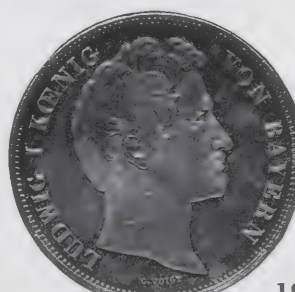
1912



1913



1914



1915



1898. 5 Mark, 1955. "Ludwig von Baden". KM-115. Light toning, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
..... [600.-800.]
1899. 5 Mark, 1957-J. "Death of Joseph Freiherr von Eichendorff". KM-117. Light toning, prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [600.-800.]
1900. 5 Mark, 1967. "Wilhelm & Alexander von Humboldt". KM-120.1. Cameo frosted **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**. [125.-175.]
1901. White Metal "Peace of Hubertsburg" Medal, 1763. 45mm;21.80gms. VL-unlisted. Germania standing facing, holding grain & sceptre; Reverse: Spired palace, angel with trumpet in foreground. Medal by Oexlein. Lightly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**. [90.-120.]
1902. **Anhalt-Bernberg**. 1 Taler, 1862. KM-88; T-6. Light scratch in obverse field, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [70.-100.]
1903. **Anhalt-Dessau**. 1 Taler, 1863. "Reunion of Anhalt Duchies 1863". KM-15; T-11. Light hairlines, prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [100.-150.]
1904. **Anhalt-Dessau**. 5 Mark, 1914. "Silver Wedding Anniversary". KM-31. A few light hairlines, cameo frosted **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**. [300.-400.]
1905. **Baden**. 2 Gulden, 1846. KM-222; T-27. Light toning, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
..... [300.-400.]
1906. **Baden**. 5 Mark, 1900. KM-268. **VERY FINE**. [40.-60.]
1907. **Bamberg**. 1 Taler, 1750. Johann Philip Anton, 1746-53. D-1937; KM-116; Ke-365. Mount removed from the center of the reverse, surface marks obverse, **VERY FINE**. [175.-250.]
1908. **Bavaria**. 1 Gulden, 1861. KM-445. Light hairlines, prooflike **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
..... [100.-150.]
1909. **Bavaria**. 1 Kronetaler, 1833. KM-394; T-48. NGC certified & graded **MS-65**. [1100.-1300.]
1910. **Bavaria**. 1 Taler, 1830. "Loyalty of Bavarians to the Royal Family". KM-393; T-58. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [300.-400.]
1911. **Bavaria**. 1 Taler, 1832. "Prince Otto of Bavaria, First King of Greece". KM-402; T-60. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [350.-500.]
1912. **Bavaria**. 1 Taler, 1833. "Customs Union with Prussia, Saxony, Hesse & Thuringia". KM-403; T-61. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [350.-500.]
1913. **Bavaria**. 1 Taler, 1835. "School Given to Benedictine Order". KM-412; T-70. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [350.-500.]
1914. **Bavaria**. 2 Taler, 1840. "Albrecht Durer". KM-427; T-78. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
..... [350.-500.]
1915. **Bavaria**. 2 Taler, 1842. "Marriage of Crown Prince of Bavaria and Marie, Princess of Prussia". KM-431.1; T-81. Lightly toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [350.-500.]

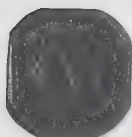
FAX US YOUR BID AT 619/299-6952



1916



1917



1919



1921



1922



1923



1924



1925



1927



1928



1929





1930



1931



1916. **Bavaria.** 2 Taler, 1842. "Marriage of Crown Prince of Bavaria and Marie, Princess of Prussia". KM-431.1; T-81. Lightly cleaned, prooflike **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [200.-300.]
1917. **Bavaria.** 2 Taler, 1848. "Johann Christoph von Gluck". KM-448.1; T-93. **RARE.** lightly toned, prooflike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [2000.-3000.]
1918. **Bavaria.** 5 Mark, 1911. "Prince Regent Luitpold Birthday". KM-518. Light hairlines, **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**. [100.-150.]
1919. **Branau.** 1/8 Thaler Seige Coinage, 1743. KM-7; Mail-pl.XVI-5. PCI certified & graded **EF-40. RARE.** Dark toned **VERY FINE**. [350.-500.]
1920. **Bremen.** 1 Taler, 1863. "Liberation of Germany Anniversary". KM-246. Cleaned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [90.-120.]
1921. **Brunswick-Wolfenbittel.** "Bell" Taler, 1643 (7th bell). August II, 1634-66. D-6375; KM-429; Knigge-648. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [300.-400.]
1922. **Brunswick-Wolfenbittel.** "Wildman" Taler, 1665. August II, 1634-66. D-6344; KM-444.2; Knigge-690. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**. [200.-300.]
1923. **Brunswick-Wolfenbittel.** "Wildmen" Taler, 1686-RB. Rudolf August & Anton Ulrich, 1685-1704. D-6393; KM-571; Knigge-831. Lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [300.-400.]
1924. **Frankfurt.** 2 Taler/3-1/2 Gulden, 1842. KM-329; T-131. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [300.-400.]
1925. **Frankfurt.** 2 Taler/3-1/2 Gulden, 1847. KM-329; T-131. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**. . [175.-250.]
1926. **Hamburg.** 2 Mark, 1905. KM-294. Lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [90.-120.]
1927. **Hanau-Munzenburg.** 10 Kreuzer, 1763-IIIE. Wilhelm IX of Hesse-Cassel, Count (Regency of Mary of England), 1760-64. KM-90. Lightly toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. . . [300.-400.]
1928. **Hannover.** 1 Taler, 1835. KM-165; T-153. A few bagmarks, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [200.-300.]
1929. **Mecklenburg-Schwerin.** 1 Taler, 1864. KM-310; T-215. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED** [175.-250.]
1930. **Mecklenburg-Schwerin.** 3 Mark, 1915. "100 Years as Grand Duchy". KM-340. A few light hairlines, cameo frosted **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**. [200.-300.]
1931. **Mecklenburg-Schwerin.** 5 Mark, 1904. "Friedrich Franz IV Wedding". KM-334. A few light hairlines, cameo frosted **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**. [300.-400.]



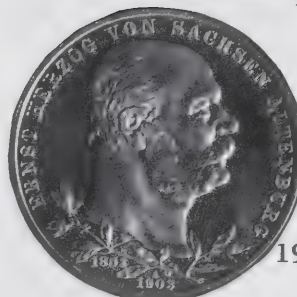
1932



1933



1936



1938



1941



1943



1945



1947



1948



1932. **Mecklenburg-Schwerin.** 5 Mark, 1915. "100 Years as Grand Duchy". KM-341. Light hairlines, cameo frosted **BRILLIANT PROOF**. [500.-700.]

1933. **Mecklenburg-Strelitz.** 2 Mark, 1877. KM-108. NGC certified & graded **PF-65. RARE.** Cameo frosted **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF**. [3000.-4000.]

1934. **Nurnberg.** Silver Augsburg Confession Bicentennial Medal, 1730. 31.5mm;14.42gms. Wh-417; Schnell-231. Conjoined busts of Luther & Melanchtons right; Reverse: Christ seated facing on clouds, angels around. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [150.-200.]

1934. **Nurnberg.** Silver Augsburg Confession Bicentennial Medal, 1730. 31.5mm;14.42gms. Wh-417; Schnell-231. Conjoined busts of Luther & Melanchtons right; Reverse: Christ seated facing on clouds, angels around. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]
1935. **Prussia.** 1 Groschen, 1537, 38, 41 (3) & 42. Albert of Brandenburg, 1525-69. Sau-5071, 72, 75 (3) & 76. 6 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [80.-120.]
1936. **Prussia.** 3 Mark, 1910. "Berlin University". KM-530. Cameo frosted **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF.** [200.-300.]
1937. **Prussia.** 5 Mark, 1901. "200 Years of Kingdom of Prussia". KM-526. Light hairlines, **BRILLIANT PROOF.** [100.-150.]
1938. **Saxe-Altenburg.** 5 Mark, 1903. "Ernst 50th Year of Reign". Y-147. Light hairlines, cameo frosted **BRILLIANT PROOF.** [300.-400.]
1939. **Saxe-Alt-Gotha.** 1/4 Taler, (15)99. John Casimir & Johann Ernst II, 1572-1633. Mers-unlisted. **VERY FINE.** [100.-150.]
1940. **Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld.** Silver coated base metal on the Defeat of Bey Foksan, 1789. 47mm;39.89gms. Franz Josias, 1745-64. Bust of Franz Josias right; Reverse: Cavalry battle scene. **VERY FINE.** [90.-135.]
1941. **Saxe-Gotha-Altenburg.** Silver Reformation Bicentennial Medal, 1717 (date in chronogram). 44mm;28.16gms. Friedrich II, 1691-1732. Mers-4540; Wh-173; Schnell-174. Bust of Luther right; Reverse: Bust of Catherine von Bora left. Sharply struck, dark toned **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** [700.-900.]
1942. **Saxe-Meiningen.** 3 Mark, 1915. "Death of George II". KM-207. Cameo frosted **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.** [150.-200.]
1943. **Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach.** 1 Taler, 1870. C-93; T-386. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . [200.-300.]
1944. **Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach.** 3 Mark, 1910. "Grand Duke's Second Marriage". Y-176. Handling marks, proof strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [50.-75.]
1945. **Saxony.** 1 Taler, 1624-HI. Johann Georg, 1616-56. D-7601; Schnee-845; Mers-1033. Sharply struck, one small area of porosity at edge, full mint luster, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]
1946. **Saxony.** 1 Taler, 1627-HI. Johann Georg, 1616-56. D-7601; Schnee-845; Mers-1042. **VERY FINE.** [100.-150.]
1947. **Saxony.** 1 Taler, 1789-IEC. Friedrich August III, 1763-1806. D-2695; KM-992.2; Schnee-1086; Mers-1955. Light toning, traces of adjustment marks, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
1948. **Saxony.** Mining Taler, 1817-IGS. Uniformed bust left. C-185; T-299. Traces of adjustment marks, lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [450.-600.]
1949. **Saxony.** 1 Mining Taler, 1854. "Death of Friedrich August II". C-237a; T-330. Lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]
1950. **Saxony.** 1 Taler, 1859. C-270; T-339. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.** [60.-90.]
1951. **Saxony.** 3 Mark, 1913. "Battle of Leipzig Centennial". KM-1275. Light hairlines, cameo frosted **BRILLIANT PROOF.** [70.-100.]
1952. **Saxony.** 5 Mark, 1909. "Leipzig University". KM-1269. PCGS certified & graded **MS-66.** . [175.-250.]



1954



1955



1956



1957



1958



1959



1960



1961



1965



1966



1967



1971



1972

1953. **Saxony.** 5 Mark, 1914. KM-1266. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [90.-135.]
1954. **Wurttemberg.** 2 Taler, 1871. "Ulm Cathedral Restoration". KM-618; T-442. Light hairlines, **BRILLIANT PROOF.** [450.-600.]
- GREAT BRITAIN**
1955. Penny, ND (Lincoln mint, Dreng moneyer, small cross type, 1009-17). Aethelred II, 978-1016. N-777; BMC-164; S-1154. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [250.-350.]

1956. Penny, ND (London mint, Ealdred moneyer, Quatrefoil type, 1016-35). Cnut, 1016-35. N-781; BMC-63var; S-1157. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [250.-350.]
1957. Penny, ND. Cnut, 1016-35 (Thetford mint, Aelfwig moneyer, sceptred bust type, 1029-35). 1.12gms. N-790; S-1159. Weakly struck **EXTREMELY FINE.** [175.-250.]
1958. Penny, ND (London mint, Spracelinc moneyer, Expanding cross type, heavy standard, 1052-3). Edward I, 1042-66. N-823; BMC-944; S-1177. **VERY FINE.** [175.-250.]
1959. Penny, ND (Winchester mint, Gudwine moneyer, hammer cross type, 1059-62). Edward the Confessor, 1042-66. N-828; S-1182. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [250.-350.]
1960. Penny, ND (Winchester mint, Leofwold moneyer, PAXS type, 1083-86). William I, 1066-87. N-848; BMC-63; S-1257. Nice portrait, toned **VERY FINE.** [175.-250.]
1961. Penny, ND (London mint, Osebern Moneyer, Quadrilateral on cross fleury type, 1125-35). Henry I, 1100-35. N-871; BMC-262; S-1276. Crude strike, **VERY FINE.** [175.-250.]
1962. Penny, ND (London mint, Esthund moneyer, Watford type, 1136-45). Stephen, 1135-54. N-873; BMC-64; S-1278. Crude strike, **FINE.** [100.-150.]
1963. Penny, ND (London mint, Elison(?) moneyer, short cross type, 1180-89). Henry II, 1154-89. N-962/1; BMC-unlisted; S-1343A. Uneven strike, **FINE.** [70.-100.]
1964. Pennies of Richard I, John, Henry III, Edward I, Edward II & Henry VI (?). N-968/1, 936/4, 987, 1026, 1065 & 1432. 6 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE**, defects on several. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [100.-150.]
1965. Groat, ND (London mint). Edward III, 1327-77. N-1152; S-1616. **VERY FINE.** [150.-200.]
1966. Groat, ND (London mint). Richard II, 1377-90. N-1320; S-1379. **SCARCE. VERY GOOD/FINE.** [100.-150.]
1967. Groat, ND (Calais mint). Henry V, 1413-22. N-1387; S-1764. **FINE.** [150.-200.]
1968. Groat, ND (London mint). Henry VII, 1485-1509. N-1704; S-2195. Weak strike, **VERY FINE.** [90.-120.]
1969. 1 Shilling, 1554. Philip & Mary, 1554-58. N-1968; S-2501. **VERY GOOD.** [90.-120.]
1970. 1 Shilling, ND (Tower mint, 1635/6). Charles I, 1625-49. KM-110; S-2787. Weak strike, **VERY FINE.** [90.-120.]
1971. 1 Crown, 1653. Commonwealth, 1649-60. D-3772; KM-392; S-3214. A few small scratches, **VERY GOOD/FINE.** [200.-300.]
1972. 1 Crown, 1695. William III, 1694-1702. D-3781; KM-486; S-3470. Light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [600.-800.]
1973. Silver Expedition to Vigo Bay Medal, 1702. 36mm; 18.70gms. Anne, 1702-14. MIBH-218; El-395; Fe-153.8. Bust of Queen Anne right; Reverse: Aerial view of Vigo Bay. Medal by John Crocker (variety 1). Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]
1974. Silver Expedition to Vigo Bay Medal, 1702. 37mm; 18.23gms. Anne, 1702-14. MIBH-218; El-395; Fe-153.8. Bust of Queen Anne left; Reverse: Aerial view of Vigo Bay. Medal by John Crocker (variety 3). Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.** [100.-150.]



1775



1778



1779



1781



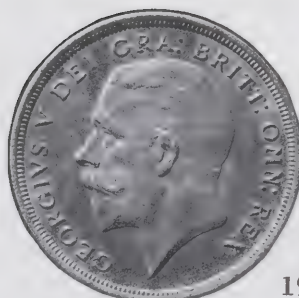
1782



1783



1784



1787



1795



1796



1797



1975. 1/2 Penny, 1788. George III, 1760-1820. Bronzed pattern. KM-unlisted; Peck-1005. Small carbon spot reverse, **PROOF**. [175.-250.]
1976. 1/2 Penny, 1826. KM-692. Traces of mint luster, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [35.-50.]
1977. 3 Pence, 1763, 6 Pence, 1787 (4 hearts on shield) & 6 Pence, 1787 (6 hearts in shield). George III, 1760-1820. KM-591, 606 & 606.2. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [100.-150.]
1978. 1 Shilling, 1821. KM-679. Toned **PROOF**. [450.-600.]
1979. 1/2 Crown, 1817. KM-667. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [175.-250.]
1980. Florin (1849), 2 Florins (1889), Crown (1887), plus 1 Shilling 6 Pence Bank Token (1811). 4 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$250. Grades **VERY FINE** to **UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [100.-150.]
1981. 1 Crown, 1819-LIX. KM-675. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [200.-300.]
1982. 1 Crown, 1821 "SECUNDO". KM-680.1. Light hairlines, lightly toned **PROOF**. [1000.-1500.]
1983. 1 Crown, 1821 "SECUNDO". KM-680.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [500.-700.]
1984. 1 Crown, 1847 "UN DECIMO". KM-744. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [350.-500.]
1985. 1 Crown, 1928. KM-836. Lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [150.-200.]
1986. 1 Crown, 1931. KM-836. ANACS certified & graded **AU-50. EXTREMELY FINE**. [100.-150.]
1987. 1 Crown, 1934. KM-836. **EXTREMELY FINE+/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [1200.-1500.]
1988. Trade Dollar, 1904/0-B. KM-T5. Several edge dings on reverse, cleaned **VERY FINE**. [60.-90.]
1989. Trade Dollar, 1913-B. KM-T5. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [100.-150.]
1990. "Maundy" Set, ND (1660-62), with marks of value, within inner circle. Charles II, 1660-85. KM-MDS1; S-3324/7. Grades **FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**. [150.-200.]
1991. "Maundy" Set, 1688 (1, 2 & 4 Pence are 1688/7). James II, 1685-88. KM-MDS24; S-3418. Grades **FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [70.-100.]
1992. "Maundy" Set, 1713 (Penny is 1713/0). Anne, 1702-14. KM-MDS40; S-3599. Grades **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**. [100.-150.]
1993. "Maundy" Set, 1818. KM-MDS64. Toned, **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**. [175.-250.]
1994. Proof Set (3 & 6 Pence, Shilling, Florin, 1/2 & 1 Crown), 1927. KM-PS20. All are toned. . . [200.-300.]
1995. **Bank of England Token**. 5 Shillings/Dollar, 1804. KM-Tn1. A few light hairlines, lightly toned, cameo frosted **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**. [1200.-1500.]
1996. **Bank of England Token**. 5 Shillings/Dollar, 1804. KM-Tn1. Light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [300.-400.]
1997. **Bank of England Token**. 5 Shillings/Dollar, 1804. KM-Tn1. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [200.-300.]
- GREECE**
1998. 50 Lepta, 1874. KM-37. PCGS certified & graded **SPECIMEN-66**. [350.-500.]



2011



2012



GUATEMALA

1999. **Guatemala City.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808. 55mm;50.98gms. Ferdinand VII, 1808-33. Gr-F-55a; Me-292; Her-12. Laureate bust of Ferdinand VII right; Reverse: Arms of Guatemala city. Provenance: Purchased from Don Canaparo. Dark toned **EXTREMELY FINE**. [700.-900.]
2000. **Guatemala City, Los Indios.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1809. 41mm;29.72gms. Ferdinand VII, 1808-33. Gr-F-66a; Me-303; Her-21. Kneeling figure before bust of Ferdinand; Reverse: Inscription within wreath. EX: Don Canaparo. Edge nick, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [700.-1000.]
2001. **Guatemala City.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1822. 20mm;3.40gms. Iturbide, 1821-23. Gr-34a. Bust of Iturbide left; Reverse: Arms of Guatemala City above inscription within wreath. Slightly weak strike, a few adjustment marks, toned **UNCIRCULATED**. [150.-200.]
2002. 2 Reales, 1808-M. KM-67. **VERY SCARCE**. Proper bust of Ferdinand VII. Edge flaw, **VERY GOOD**. [70.-100.]
2003. 4 Reales, 1754-J, Spanish "5". KM-17.1; PA-134. One of the most exciting coins in this sale and the only **UNCIRCULATED** pillar 4 Reales of Guatemala that I can remember ever seeing. Light adjustment marks reverse, nice strike, lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [3000.-4000.]
2004. 4 Reales, 1800-M. KM-52; PA-178. Edge nick reverse, bold **VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]
2005. 8 Reales, 1758-J. KM-18; FC-6; El-8. Tiny planchet flaw in obverse field, nice strike, attractive **EXTREMELY FINE**. [1200.-1500.]
2006. 8 Reales, 1761-P. KM-27.1; FC-10; El-13. Edge nick, lightly cleaned, attractive **VERY FINE**. [500.-700.]
2007. 8 Reales, 1765-P. KM-27.1; FC-14; El-17. **VERY RARE** date and far superior to the example that realized \$3,750 in our sale #46. This date was missing from the renowned Sandy Patterson collection. Nice strike, lightly toned with underlying luster, **CHOICE VERY FINE**. [4000.-5000.]
2008. 8 Reales, 1769-P. Small flan. KM-27.2; FC-18b; El-21. Slightly uneven strike, lightly toned, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [900.-1200.]
2009. 8 Reales, 1773-P. KM-36.1; FC-22; El-26. Chopmarks, **VERY GOOD**. [175.-250.]
2010. 8 Reales, 1777-P. KM-36.2; FC-24; El-30. **FINE**. [300.-400.]
2011. 8 Reales, 1780-P. KM-36.2; FC-27; El-33. **VERY RARE** date, missing from the Ray Johnson collection. **VERY FINE**. [1500.-2000.]
2012. 8 Reales, 1789-M. "CAROLUS.IV" with bust of Charles III. Nice KM-45; FC-34; El-44. "IV" over "III". Nice even strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [2000.-2500.]



2013



2015



2016



2020



2021



2025



2027



2028



2029



2030





2031



2032



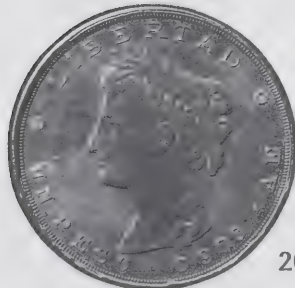
2013. 8 Reales, 1789-M. "CAROLUS.IV" with bust of Charles III. KM-45; FC-34; El-44. Clean IV. Lightly toned, bold portrait, **VERY FINE+**. [900.-1200.]
2014. 8 Reales, 1807-M. KM-53; FC-53; El-65. 2 edge nicks reverse, scratch on king's forehead, toned **VERY FINE**. [100.-150.]
2015. 8 Reales, 1808-M. "FERDIND.VII" with bust of Charles IV. KM-64; FC-54; El-67. Dark toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [900.-1200.]
2016. 8 Reales, 1820-M. KM-69; FC-67; El-81. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [200.-300.]
2017. 8 Reales, 1824-M. KM-4. A few tiny scratches, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [90.-120.]
2018. 8 Reales, 1825-M. KM-4. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [150.-200.]
2019. 8 Reales, 1827-M. KM-4. Scratch on reverse, cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**. [60.-90.]
2020. 8 Reales, 1836-BA. KM-4. Small planchet flaw reverse, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. . . [175.-250.]
2021. 8 Reales, 1837-BA. KM-4. Light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [175.-250.]
2022. 8 Reales, 1840/37-MA/BA. KM-4. Cleaned, several edge nicks, **EXTREMELY FINE**. . . . [100.-150.]
2023. 8 Reales, 1842/37-MA. KM-4. Cleaned, edge bump, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [90.-120.]
2024. 8 Reales, 1846-A. KM-4. Cleaned, edge nick, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [150.-200.]
2025. 8 Reales, 1847/6-A. KM-4. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [175.-250.]
2026. 8 Reales, 1847-A. KM-4. Toned **VERY FINE+**. [50.-75.]
2027. 25 Centavos, 1882. Denomination in wreath. KM-206. **RARE** one year type. **VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]
2028. 1 Peso, 1859. KM-178. Much nicer than what is normally seen for this **SCARCE** one year type. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [300.-400.]
2029. 1 Peso, 1863-R. KM-182. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [200.-300.]
2030. 1 Peso, 1867-R. KM-186.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [200.-300.]
2031. 1 Peso, 1879-D. Fineness & date above arms. KM-200. Slightly weak strike, lightly toned **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [700.-1000.]
2032. 1 Peso, 1888-G. KM-207. **RARE**. Prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [1500.-2000.]



2033



2034



2035



2036



2039



2040



2042



2043



2044



2045



2047



2048



2049



2050



2033. 1 Peso, 1888-G. KM-207. **RARE.** Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [900.-1200.]
2034. 1 Peso, 1889-G. KM-207. Lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**
. [900.-1200.]
2035. 1 Peso, 1882-AE. KM-208. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [350.-500.]
2036. 1 Peso, 1889-MG. KM-208. **VERY SCARCE.** A few tiny edge nicks, lightly toned, lustrous
EXTREMELY FINE+/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. [350.-500.]
2037. 1 Real, 1900. Pattern in copper nickel. KM-unlisted; Pro-32ZH. Unattractive toning,
EXTREMELY FINE. [100.-150.]
- HAITI**
2038. 20 Centimes, 1877-HB-CT. Essai in copper. KM-Pn79; Rud-278. Red **UNCIRCULATED.** [125.-175.]
2039. 1 Gourde, 1881. KM-46. Lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [350.-450.]
- HONDURAS**
2040. 10 Centavos, 1871. Pattern in copper. KM-Pn14. Red & brown, **CHOICE PROOF.** [350.-500.]
2041. 10 Centavos, 1900. KM-49. **FINE.** [35.-50.]
- HONG KONG**
2042. 1 Dollar, 1866. KM-10. Several minor edge dings, **VERY FINE.** [175.-250.]
2043. 1 Dollar, 1867. KM-10. **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]
- HUNGARY**
2044. 1 Taler, 1615-KB. Matthias II, 1612-19. D-3054; KM-41; Hus-1108. Sharply struck, lustrous
ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. [1200.-1600.]
2045. 1 Taler, 1691-KB. Leopold I, 1657-1705. D-3261; KM-214.2; Hus-1372. Light toning,
ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. [300.-400.]
- IRAN**
2046. 500 Dinars, AH1326 (1908/9). Obverse date only. KM-1013. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [60.-90.]
- IRELAND**
2047. **Bank of Ireland Token.** Six Shillings, 1804. KM-Tn1. Light hairlines, lightly toned **PROOF.**
. [900.-1350.]
- ISLE OF MAN**
2048. 1/2 Penny, 1733. James Stanley, Earl of Derby, 1709-36. KM-3a; S-7410. Lightly toned
BRILLIANT PROOF. [350.-500.]
- ISRAEL**
2049. 100 Prutah, 5714 (1954). Small wreath. KM-19. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
- ITALY**
2050. 5 Lire, 1861-Firenze. "Accession to the Throne of Unified Italy". KM-7. **VERY SCARCE. VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.** [1000.-1500.]
2051. 5 Lire, 1872-BN. Milan mint. KM-8.3. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]

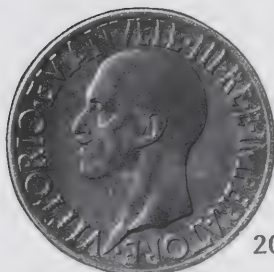
AUCTION !
AN IDEAL WAY TO SELL YOUR COLLECTION



2052



2053



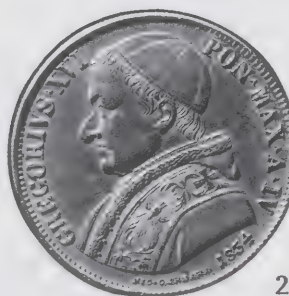
2055



2063



2070



2072



2075



2052. 5 Lire, 1911. "50th Anniversary of Kingdom". KM-53. Nice **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [600.-800.]

2053. 5 Lire, 1914. KM-56. PCGS certified & graded **AU-50**. Lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.
..... [2000.-3000.]

2054. 20 Lire, 1928, year VI. KM-69. Dark toned **VERY FINE**. [70.-100.]

2055. 20 Lire, year XIV, 1936. KM-81. Lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
..... [1200.-1500.]

2056. Cast Bronze Medal, ND (circa 17th century). 36mm;34.47gms. Horned bust of Moses left; Reverse: Hebrew legend with the First Commandment "Thou Shalt Not Have No Other God Before Me". A similar specimen realized \$170 in CNG auction #38, lot 1833. **VERY FINE**. [100.-150.]

2057. Ancona 1 Bolognino, Denaro of Genoa (4) & Milan, Venice Grosso imitations (2), Bracteates (3), plus Siberia 1768-KM Kopek & Sweden 1666 1/2 Ore (2). 15 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**
..... [125.-175.]
2058. **Ancona.** Grosso Agontano, 15th century. 3.95gms. CNI-XIII.27,3; as Bi-35. Toned **VERY FINE.**
..... [100.-150.]
2059. **Ancona.** Grosso Agontano, 15th century. As CNI-XIII.28,15 ("PPSQVI RIAVS."); Bi-35. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [100.-150.]
2060. **Bologna.** 1 Grossone, ND (1446-1506). CNI-X.42,41; as Bi-395. **VERY FINE.** [150.-200.]
2061. **Milan.** Denaro Scodellato, circa 1039-1125 (Henry III/V). CNI-IV.48,1; Bi-1413. **EXTREMELY FINE.**
..... [70.-100.]
2062. **Milan.** Denaro Scodellato, circa 1152-90 (Frederick Barbarosa). CNI-IV.51,1; Bi-1416. **VERY FINE.**
..... [35.-50.]
2063. **Milan.** 1 Filippo, 1666. Maria Anna as Regent for Charles II, 1665-76. D-2004; CNI-V.350,6. **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]
2064. **Naples.** 1 Carlino, ND. Alfonso I (V of Aragon), 1442-58. As CNI-XIX.174,74 obverse & 72, 158 reverse; Bi-1663. **VERY FINE.** [60.-90.]
2065. **Naples.** 1 Coronato, ND. Alfonso II (VI of Aragon), 1494-95. As CNI-XIX.220,33 obv. & 215,32 rev; Bi-1692. Several nicks, toned **VERY FINE.** [80.-120.]
2066. **Naples & Sicily.** Cinquina, ND. Charles I, 1516-56. As CNI-XIX.375,792; CC-185. Dark toned **EXTREMELY FINE.** [40.-60.]
2067. **Naples & Sicily.** 4 Tari, 1645-IP-MP. Messina mint. Philip IV, 1621-65. Sp-198,17. Crude strike, minor encrustation, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE.** [80.-120.]
2068. **Naples & Sicily.** 20 Grana, 1696. Charles II, 1665-1700. Cag-13; CNI-XX.518,340. Light adjustment marks, toned bold **VERY FINE.** [35.-50.]
2069. **Naples & Sicily.** 120 Grana, 1859. C-161. Lightly cleaned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**
..... [150.-200.]
2070. **Papal States.** 1 Scudo, 1675. "Holy Year, Pilgrims at St. Peters Portico". Clement X, 1670-76. D-4078; KM-468; Ber-2006. Toned, bold **VERY FINE.** [300.-400.]
2071. **Papal States.** 1 Piastra, year I (1676). Innocent XI, 1676-89. D-4086; KM-393; Ber-2091. Mounts removed from edge, cleaned & retuned, **VERY FINE.** [150.-200.]
2072. **Papal States.** 1 Scudo, year IV, 1834-R. C-155. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**
..... [175.-250.]
2073. **Papal States.** 1 Scudo, year VII, 1853-R. C-175.1. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**
..... [150.-200.]
2074. **Sicily.** 1 Pierreal Argento, ND. James I of Aragon, 1285-96. As Sp-2; as Cag-4; Bi-1308. Dark toned **VERY FINE.** [50.-75.]
2075. **Sicily.** 30 Tari, 1793. Ferdinand III, 1759-1825. D-1422; C-38; Bi-2639. Several minor edge dings, toned **VERY FINE.** [700.-1000.]
2076. **Sulmona.** 1 Cavallo, ND. Charles VIII (of France), 1483-98. Dupl-630; Bi-2639. Light encrustation, **VERY FINE.** [60.-90.]



2077



2078



2079



2081



2082



2083



2085



2104



2105



2106



2077. **Tuscany.** 10 Lire, 1807. C-49.2. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [600.-800.]

JAPAN

2078. 1 Yen, year 13 (1880). Y-A25.2. Light hairlines, cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . [200.-300.]

2079. 1 Yen, year 14 (1881). Y-A25.2. Bagmarks in fields, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . [500.-700.]

2080. 1 Yen, year 15 (1882). Y-A25.2. Thoroughly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [70.-100.]

2081.	1 Yen, year 16 (1883). Y-A25.2. Lightly toned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED [200.-300.]
2082.	1 Yen, year 17 (1884). Y-A25.2. Bagmarks in fields, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED . . . [500.-700.]
2083.	1 Yen, year 18 (1885). Y-A25.2. Cleaned, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED [175.-250.]
2084.	1 Yen, year 19 (1886). Osaka "Gin" mark at left. Y-28a.1. Lightly cleaned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED [150.-200.]
2085.	1 Yen, year 20 (1887). Osaka "Gin" mark at left. Y-28a.1. Lightly cleaned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED [300.-400.]
2086.	1 Yen, year 23 (1890). Y-A25.3. Cleaned & lightly retoned, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED . [70.-100.]
2087.	1 Yen, year 29 (1896). Y-A25.3. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED [80.-120.]
2088.	1 Yen, year 30 (1897). Y-A25.3. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED [90.-135.]
2089.	1 Yen, year 34 (1901). Y-A25.3. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED [90.-135.]
2090.	1 Yen, year 35 (1902). Y-A25.3. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED [150.-200.]
2091.	1 Yen, year 36 (1903). Y-A25.3. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED [80.-120.]
2092.	1 Yen, year 37 (1904). Y-A25.3. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED [80.-120.]
2093.	1 Yen, year 37 (1904). Y-A25.3. Light toning, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED . [80.-120.]
2094.	1 Yen, year 38 (1905). Y-A25.3. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED [80.-120.]
2095.	1 Yen, year 38 (1905). Y-A25.3. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED [70.-100.]
2096.	1 Yen, year 39 (1906). Y-A25.3. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED [125.-175.]
2097.	1 Yen, year 41 (1908). Y-A25.3. VERY FINE [60.-90.]
2098.	1 Yen, year 45 (1912). Y-A25.3. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED [70.-100.]
2099.	50 Sen, year 4 (1915). Y-37.2. Light toning, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED [100.-150.]
2100.	5 Sen, year 3 (1870), shallow scales. Y-1. NGC certified & graded MS-63 [350.-500.]
KOREA	
2101.	1/4 Yang, year 501 (1892). KM-1109. Dark toned EXTREMELY FINE [35.-50.]
LUXEMBOURG	
2102.	Blanc Gros, ND. Wencelaus II, 1383-88. PU-181; DM-165. VERY FINE [90.-120.]
2103.	1 Gans, ND. Josse de Moravie, 1388-1402. PU-187; DM-170. EXTREMELY FINE [150.-200.]
MALTA	
2104.	4 Tari, 1611. Adolf de Wignacourt, 1601-22. KM-14; Schem-3. EXTREMELY FINE [450.-600.]
2105.	4 Tari, 1624. Anthony de Paule, 1623-36. KM-44; Schem-2. Bold VERY FINE+ [200.-300.]
MARTINIQUE	
2106.	3 Escalines, ND (1793-1801). KM-26; Prid-1. 6.5gms. Cut from bust 8 Real of Mexico, Assayer FM. FINE/VERY FINE [175.-250.]



2107



2108



2109



2110



2111



2112



2113



2114



2115



2116



2117



2119



2120



2121



2122



2123



2124



MEXICO

2107. 1/2 Real, 1747-M. Philip V. KM-66. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]
2108. 1/2 Real, 1751-M. KM-67. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]
2109. 1/2 Real, 1753-M. KM-67. Sharply struck & exceptionally choice. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**
..... [350.-500.]
2110. 1/2 Real, 1762-M. KM-68. Sharply struck, toned **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
2111. 1 Real, 1752-M. KM-76. Lightly toned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
2112. 1 Real, 1762-M. KM-77. Sharply struck, lightly toned & exceptionally choice.
BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. [450.-600.]
2113. 2 Reales, 1750-M. Philip V. KM-85; Cal-1141. **RARE. VERY GOOD.** [600.-800.]
2114. 4 Reales, 1732-F. KM-94; PA-205. **VERY RARE** date. Corrosion from salt water (11.89gms). **FINE.**
..... [2000.-2500.]
2115. 4 Reales, 1739-MF. KM-94; PA-216. **VERY FINE.** [175.-250.]
2116. 4 Reales, 1754(5/4)-MF. KM-95; PA-unlisted. **RARE** date. **VERY GOOD.** [300.-400.]
2117. 4 Reales, 1758-MM. KM-95; PA-240. Light scratches in reverse field. Sharply struck, toned
EXTREMELY FINE+/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. [350.-500.]
2118. 4 Reales, 1778-FF. KM-97.2; PA-263. Light scratches in obverse field, cleaned, **VERY FINE.**
..... [100.-150.]
2119. 4 Reales, 1799-FM. KM-100; PA-287. Several edge nicks reverse, **EXTREMELY FINE.** .. [200.-300.]
2120. 8 Reales, 1732-F. KM-103; FC-1; El-1. **VERY RARE.** First issue of pillar coinage for the Americas.
Naturally toned and the date is fully on the flan. **VERY FINE.** [10,000.-13,500.]
2121. 8 Reales, 1733-F. KM-103; FC-2a; El-2. **VERY RARE** single letter assayer. Small crown above globes.
Toned, corrosion in the legend on the reverse on the left side, otherwise, very attractive.
ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. [2500.-3500.]
2122. 8 Reales, 1734-MF. KM-103; FC-6a; El-9. Normal date. Lightly cleaned, sharply struck,
EXTREMELY FINE. [300.-400.]
2123. 8 Reales, 1734-MF. KM-103; FC-6a; El-9. Normal date. Lightly cleaned **VERY FINE.** ... [150.-200.]
2124. 8 Reales, 1736-MF. KM-103; FC-8a; El-11. Sharply struck, toned, lustrous
EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. [350.-500.]



2125



2126



2127



2128



2129



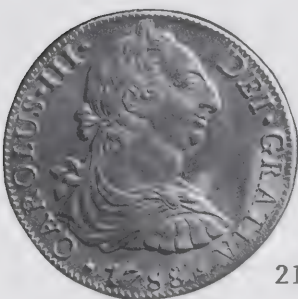
2130



2131



2132



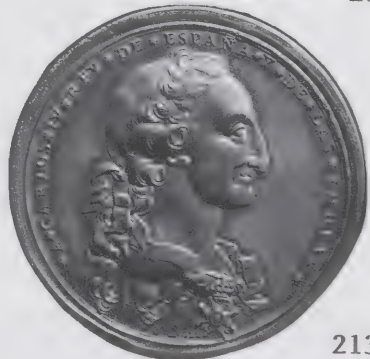
2133



2134

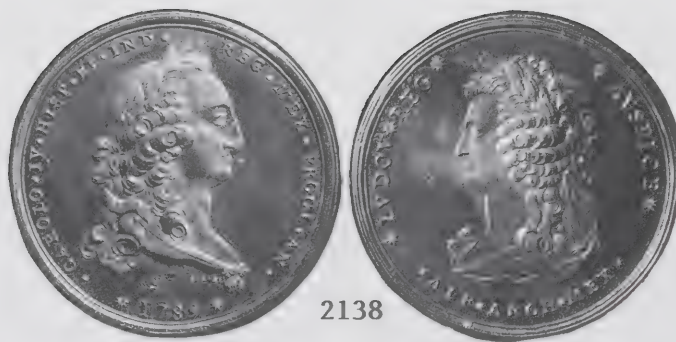


2135



2137



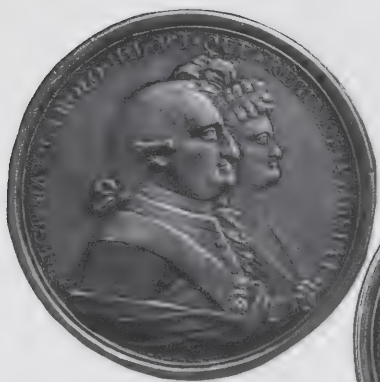


2138

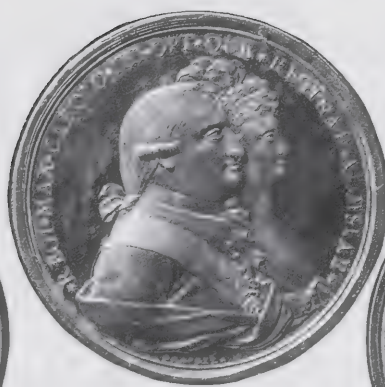
2125. 8 Reales, 1745-MF. KM-103; FC-17; El-23. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [2000.-2500.]
2126. 8 Reales, 1745-MF. KM-103; FC-17; El-23. Planchet flaw obverse, light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [350.-500.]
2127. 8 Reales, 1763-MF. KM-105; FC-41a; El-unlisted. PCGS certified & graded **MS-62. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [2000.-2500.]
2128. 8 Reales, 1765-MF. Double arc crown above globes. KM-105; FC-44b; El-63. **VERY SCARCE** variety. Nice strike, uneven toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [350.-500.]
2129. 8 Reales, 1779-FF. KM-106.2; FC-62a; El-89. Light toning, slightly weak strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]
2130. 8 Reales, 1785-FM. KM-106.2; El-97. Nice strike, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . [300.-400.]
2131. 8 Reales, 1786-FM. KM-106.2; El-98. Slightly weak strike, a few minor stress flaws, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]
2132. 8 Reales, 1787-FM. KM-106.2; El-100. Nice strike, minor stress flaws, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]
2133. 8 Reales, 1788-FM. KM-106.2; El-101. Nice strike, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . [300.-400.]
2134. 8 Reales, 1789-FM. KM-106.2; FC-74a; El-102. Charles III. **SCARCE** date. Slightly weak strike, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [350.-500.]
2135. 8 Reales, 1789-FM. Bust of Charles III, "CAROLUS.IV" legend. KM-107; FC-75; El-103. Cleaned, lightly retoned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]

MEXICAN PROCLAMATIONS OF CHARLES IV BY G.A. GIL

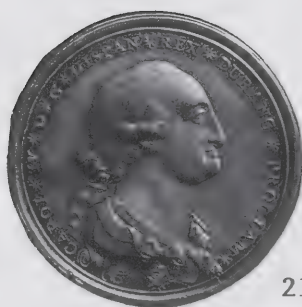
2136. **Mexico City.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1789. 46.10mm:46.91gms. Gr-C-3a; Me-184; Her-160. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of Mexico City. Several minor edge nicks, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]
2137. **Mexico City.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1789. 46.41mm:48.61gms. Gr-C-3c; Me-184; Her-160. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of Mexico City. EX: Ponterio & Associates, sale #11, lot 282, realized \$330. Red & brown, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [250.-350.]
2138. **Mexico City. El Arzobispo.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1789, normal date. 43.11mm:42.97gms. Gr-C-21a; Me-193; He-166. Bust of king right; Reverse: Bust of Queen left. Lightly cleaned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [350.-500.]



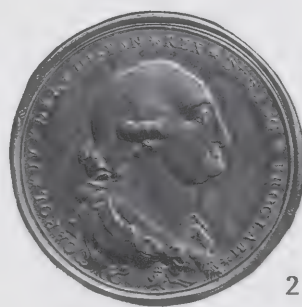
2142



2143



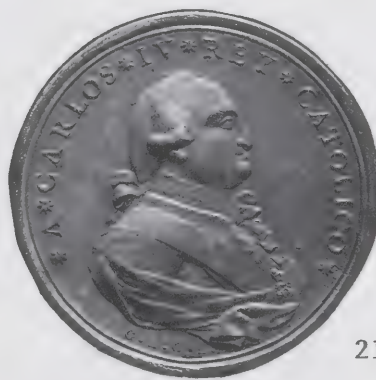
2145



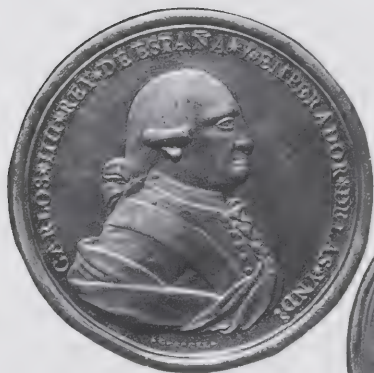
2146



2148



2149



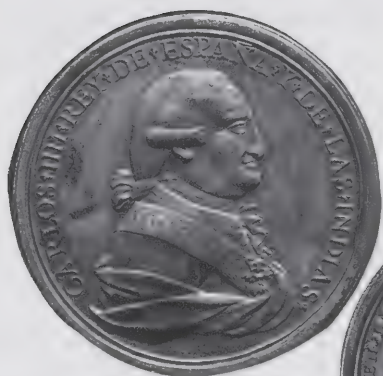
2150



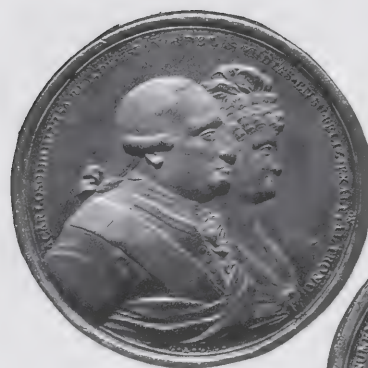
2152



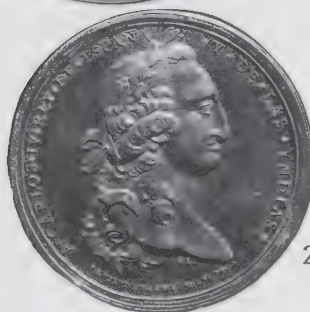
2139. **Mexico City. El Arzobispo.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1789, normal date. 42.75mm;37.94gms. Gr-C-21c; Me-193; He-194. Bust of king right; Reverse: Bust of Queen left. Dark toned **EXTREMELY FINE.** [150.-200.]
2140. **Mexico City. La Minería.** Silver-plated Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1789. 44.68mm;44.11gms. Gr-C-33var; Me-196; Her-169. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of Mexico City. Edge nick, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [70.-100.]
2141. **Mexico City. La Minería.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1789. 43.40mm;38.86gms. Gr-C-33c; Me-196; Her-169. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of Mexico City. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [70.-100.]
2142. **Mexico City. La Universidad.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1790. 48.41mm;56.31gms. Gr-C-36a; Me-197; Her-170. Busts of king and queen right; Reverse: Minerva seated left. Edge nick, toned **EXTREMELY FINE.** [175.-250.]
2143. **Mexico City. La Universidad.** Gilt Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1790. 48.55mm;50.09gms. Gr-C-36b; Me-197; Her-170. Busts of king and queen right; Reverse: Minerva seated left. Prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]
2144. **Mexico City. La Universidad.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1790. 48.41mm;45.65gms. Gr-C-36c; Me-197; Her-170. Busts of king and queen right; Reverse: Minerva seated left. Red & brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]
2145. **Durango.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1790. 38.48mm;25.06gms. Gr-C-56; Me-147; Her-132. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of Durango. **VERY SCARCE.** Prooflike, toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [700.-900.]
2146. **Durango.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1790. 38.33mm;25.96gms. Gr-C-56c; Me-147; Her-132. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of Durango. EX: Ponterio & Associates, sale #19, lot 590. **VERY SCARCE.** Red & brown, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]
2147. **Guadalajara. El Obispo.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1789. 39.58mm;32.91gms. Gr-C-70b; Me-157; Her-137. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of the Bishop. Carbon streak obverse, brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]
2148. **Guadalajara. El Obispo.** Silver Proclamation Medal, ND. 39.38mm;27.31gms. Gr-C-71; Me-158; Her-unlisted. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of the Bishop. **VERY SCARCE.** Sharply struck, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
2149. **Guanajuato.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1790. 48.05mm;42.90gms. Gr-C-72a; Me-162; Her-142. Bust of king; Reverse: Arms of Guanajuato. EX: Ponterio & Associates, sale #16, lot 798. **VERY SCARCE.** Small edge crack, toned **EXTREMELY FINE.** [200.-300.]
2150. **Guanajuato.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1790. 47.77mm;57.50gms. Gr-C-73; Me-163; Her-142. Bust of king; Reverse: Arms of Guanajuato. EX: Ponterio & Associates, sale #14, lot 809, realized \$375. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.** [300.-400.]
2151. **Guanajuato.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1790. 48.11mm;50.54gms. Gr-C-73b; Me-163; Her-142. Bust of king; Reverse: Arms of Guanajuato. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [100.-150.]
2152. **Guanajuato. Los Mineros.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1790. 47.24mm;43.80gms. Gr-C-75a; Me-166; Her-144. Bust of king; Reverse: Mining scene. EX: Freeman Craig auction, 5/80, lot 233, realized \$475. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.** [300.-400.]
2153. **Guanajuato. Los Mineros.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1790. 47.25mm;53.44gms. Gr-C-75c; Me-166; Her-144. Bust of king; Reverse: Mining scene. EX: Henry Christensen auction #61, lot 962, 12/76, realized \$180. Traces of mint luster, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]



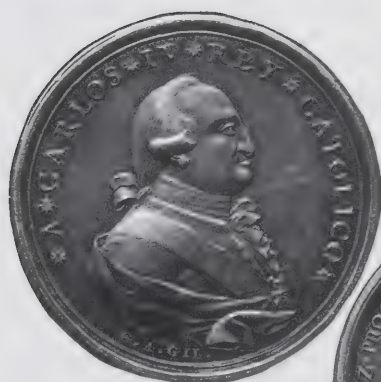
2154



2155



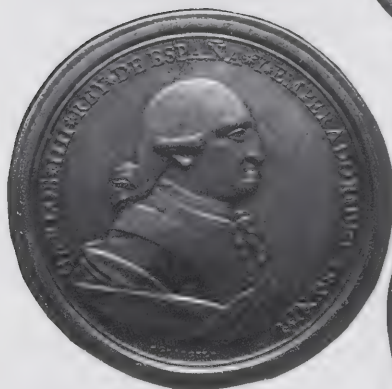
2157



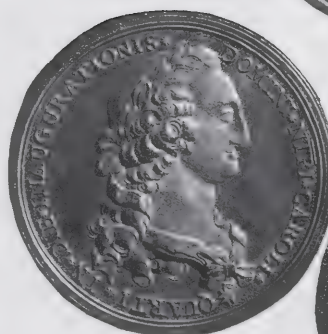
2159



2160



2161

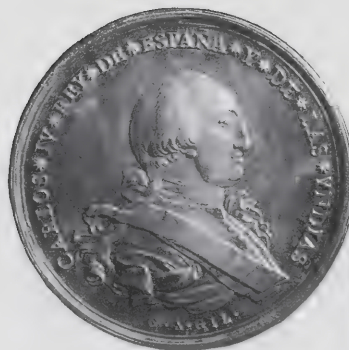


2162





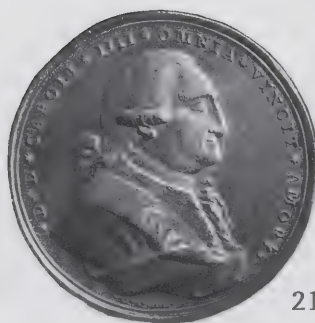
2163



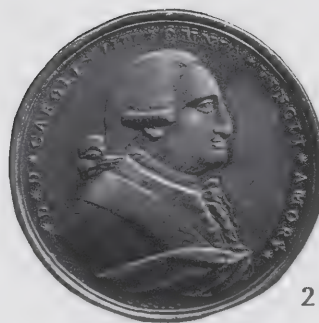
2164



2154. **Guanajuato. Los Mineros.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1790. 47.92mm;50.24gms. Gr-muled dies from C-75(obverse) and C-76(reverse); Me-166; Her-144. Bust of king; Reverse: Mining scene. EX: Ponterio & Associates, sale #16, lot 801, realized \$220. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [200.-300.]
2155. **Guanajuato. Marques de Rayas.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1790. 46.59mm;55.13gms. Gr-C-78; Me-165; Her-143. Bust of king; Reverse: Arms of the Marques. EX: Freeman Craig auction 12/82, lot 166. A few surface marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]
2156. **Guanajuato. Marques de Rayas.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1790. 46.58mm;47.06gms. Gr-C-78b; Me-165; Her-143. Bust of king and queen; Reverse: Arms of the Marques. EX: Ponterio & Associates, sale #9, lot 828, realized \$123. **VERY FINE.** [100.-150.]
2157. **Orizaba.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1790. 39.78mm;31.40gms. Gr-C-94; Me-202; Her-175. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of Orizaba. Lightly cleaned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]
2158. **Orizaba.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1790. 39.23mm;30.31gms. Gr-C-94b; Me-202; Her-175. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of Orizaba. Traces of mint luster, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [100.-150.]
2159. **Puebla.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1790. 48.59mm;59.82gms. Gr-C-122; Me-215; Her-188. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of Puebla. Light scratch on king's forehead & cheek, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [300.-400.]
2160. **Puebla.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1790. 48.02mm;47.06gms. Gr-C-122b; Me-215; Her-188. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of Puebla. EX: Ponterio & Associates, sale #15, lot 1062, realized \$210. Red & brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
2161. **Puebla.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1790. 50.15mm;50.07gms. Gr-C-127a; Me-216; Her-189. Bust of king; Reverse: Arms of Puebla. EX: Ponterio & Associates, sale #23, lot 1295, realized \$275. Traces of mint luster, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [200.-300.]
2162. **Puebla. El Obispado.** Silver Proclamation Medal, ND. 42.87mm;44.35gms. Gr-C-131a; Me-226; Her-194. Bust of king; Reverse: Arms of the Bishop. EX: Freeman Craig auction, 5/80, lot 241, realized \$460. Small scratch on reverse, lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [350.-500.]
2163. **Puebla. El Obispado.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, ND. 42.40mm;35.41gms. Gr-C-131c; Me-226; Her-194. Bust of king; Reverse: Arms of the Bishop. Traces of mint luster, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [200.-300.]
2164. **Queretaro.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1790. 45.09mm;44.78gms. Gr-C-153; Me-230; Her-198. Bust of king; Reverse: Standing warrior holding flag & shield. EX: Superior auction, 6/79 (The Miguel Muñoz collection Part II), lot 3564, realized \$400. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [350.-500.]
2165. **Queretaro.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1790. 44.88mm;45.56gms. Gr-C-153b; Me-230; Her-198. Bust of king; Reverse: Standing warrior holding flag & shield. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [150.-200.]



2166



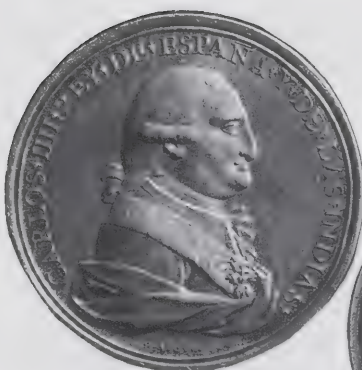
2167



2168



2169



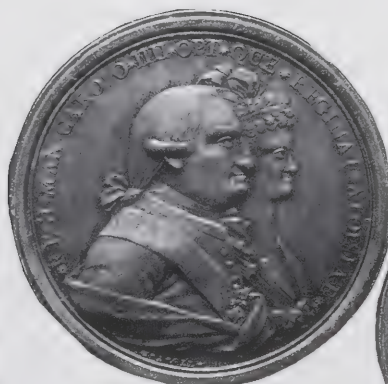
2170



2172

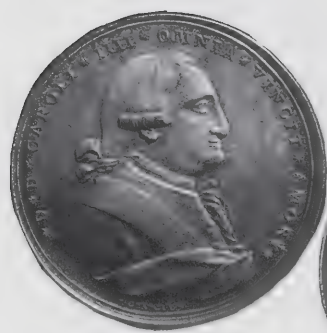


2173

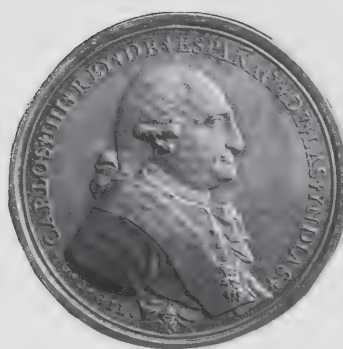


2174





2175



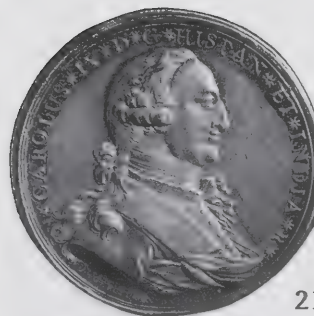
2176



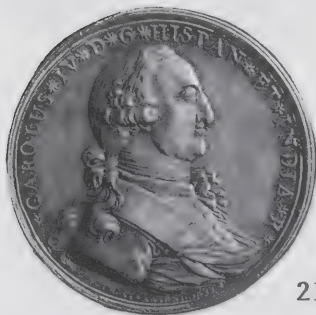
2166. **Real de Catorce.** Silver Proclamation Medal, ND. 41.17mm;30.28gms. Gr-C-161; Me-234; Her-202. Bust of king; Reverse: Seven line inscription. EX: Freeman Craig auction, 5/80, lot 242, realized \$650. One small edge bump, a few surface marks, light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . [500.-700.]
2167. **Real de Catorce.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, ND. 40.69mm;31.87gms. Gr-C-161a; Me-234; Her-202. Bust of king; Reverse: Seven line inscription. EX: Ponterio & Associates, sale #17, lot 235, realized \$300. A few light marks, some mint luster, **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]
2168. **San Luis Potosi.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1790. 41.78mm;34.26gms. Gr-C-176; Me-242; Her-206. Bust of king; Reverse: Arms of San Luis Potosi. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [350.-500.]
2169. **San Luis Potosi.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1790. 41.85mm;40.60gms. Gr-C-176b; Me-242; Her-206. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of San Luis Potosi. EX: Ponterio & Associates, sale #23, lot 299, realized \$210. Some mint luster, a few surface marks, **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
2170. **San Miguel El Grande.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1791. 47.07mm;58.25gms. Gr-C-201; Me-250; Her-212. Bust of king; Reverse: Arms of the Conde de la Canal. EX: Ponterio & Associates, sale #17, lot 237, realized \$750. Light handling marks, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [700.-900.]
2171. **San Miguel El Grande.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1791. 47.05mm;53.32gms. Gr-C-201a; Me-250; Her-212. Bust of king; Reverse: Arms of the Conde de la Canal. Minor encrustation reverse, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [150.-200.]
2172. **San Miguel El Grande.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1791. 46.92mm;54.13gms. Gr-C-202; Me-251; Her-213. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of the Conde de la Canal. EX: Ponterio & Associates, sale #23, lot 1301, realized \$650. **RARE** and the only example that we have seen. Light rim nicks & handling marks, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [600.-800.]
2173. **San Miguel El Grande.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1791. 46.47mm;36.36gms. Gr-C-203; Me-249; Her-211. Bust of king; Reverse: Arms of the Conde de la Canal. **VERY SCARCE.** One small edge bump, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [450.-600.]
2174. **San Miguel El Grande.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1791. 50.12mm;47.44gms. Gr-C-206a; Me-unlisted; Her-unlisted. Bust of king and queen; Reverse: Arms of the Conde de la Canal. EX: Ponterio & Associates, sale #23, lot 1302, realized \$450. **RARE** and the only example that we have seen. Traces of luster, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [450.-600.]
2175. **Sombrerete.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1791. 41.15mm;30.56gms. Gr-C-213; Me-261; Her-221. Bust of king; Reverse: Mountain. **VERY SCARCE.** Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [700.-900.]
2176. **Valladolid.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1791. 44.39mm;38.08gms. Gr-C-241a; Me-271; Her-227. Bust of king; Reverse: Arms of Valladolid. Dark toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [350.-500.]



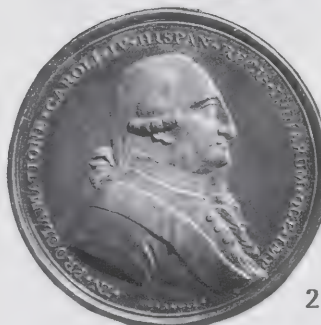
2178



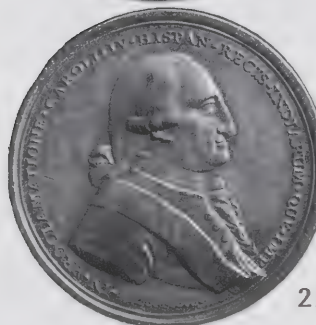
2179



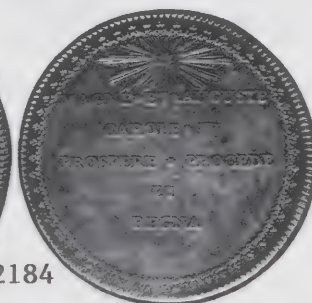
2180



2181



2182



2184



2185



2186



2187



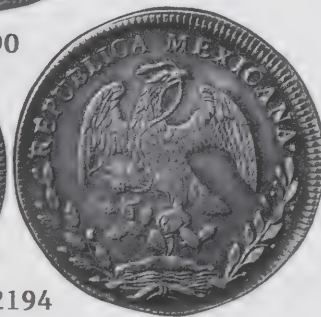
2189



2190



2192



2194

2177. **Valladolid.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1791. 44.27mm;43.50gms. Gr-C-241c; Me-271; Her-227. Bust of king; Reverse: Arms of Valladolid. Edge bump, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [150.-200.]
2178. **Veracruz.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1789. 40.35mm;32.10gms. Gr-C-252; Me-273; Her-229. Bust of king; Reverse: Arms of Veracruz. Light hairlines, sharply struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [350.-500.]
2179. **Veracruz. Sebastian Perez.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1789. 40.54mm;30.46gms. Gr-C-253; Me-274; Her-230. Bust of king; Reverse: Arms of Veracruz. Much scarcer than the previous lot. A few light surface marks, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [350.-500.]
2180. **Veracruz. Sebastian Perez.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1789. 40.53mm;36.50gms. Gr-C-253a; Me-275; Her-231. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of Veracruz. EX: Ponterio & Associates, sale #22, lot 29, realized \$360. **RARE** and the only example that we have seen. Sharply struck, some mint luster, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [350.-500.]
2181. **Zacatecas.** Silver Proclamation Medal, ND. 42.26mm;35.45gms. Gr-C-260a; Me-270; Her-232. Bust of king; Reverse: Arms of Zacatecas. Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [350.-500.]
2182. **Zacatecas.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, ND. 41.95mm;39.34gms. Gr-C-260c; Me-278; Her-232. Bust of king; Reverse: Arms of Zacatecas. EX: Henry Christensen auction #61, lot 981, 12/76. Mint luster, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** [200.-300.]
- MEXICO**
2183. **CHARLES IV, 1788-1808. Mexico City.** Silver 2 Reales Proclamation Medal, 1789. 18mm;4.3gms. Gr-C-15; Me-187; Her-163. Crowned Royal arms; Reverse: Five line inscription within laurel wreath. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]
2184. **Campeche.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1790. 39.48mm;26.86gms. Charles IV, 1789-1808. Gr-C-42; Me-133. Arms of Campeche; Reverse: Five line inscription. Light scratches in field, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [200.-300.]
2185. **Orizaba.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1790. Charles IV, 1788-1808. 39.5mm;26.8gms. Gr-C-94; Me-202; Her-175. Bust right; Reverse: Crowned arms. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
2186. **San Luis Potosi.** Silver 2 Reales-size Proclamation Medal, 1790. Charles IV, 1788-1808. 28mm;6.7gms. Gr-C-191; Me-246; Her-208. Crowned Royal arms; Reverse: Seven line inscription. Sharply struck, dark toned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]
2187. **War of Independence.** 2 Reales, 1812-DoRM. KM-92.2. **RARE.** Typical crude strike, clear date & assayer's letters, **GOOD.** [350.-500.]
2188. **War of Independence.** 8 Reales, 1821-ZsAZ. KM-111.6. **VERY FINE.** [70.-100.]
2189. **War of Independence. Labor Vincit Semper.** 8 Reales, ND. LVS countermark on an 1812 Chihuahua 8 Reales. Host coin **VERY GOOD;** countermark **FINE.** [200.-300.]
2190. **War of Independence. Osorno.** 8 Reales, ND. Osorno monogram countermark on an 1810-HJ 8 Reales. KM-274.2. Several edge nicks, host coin **FINE;** countermark **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]
2191. **Empire of Iturbide.** 8 Reales, 1822-JM. KM-306.1. **VERY FINE.** [100.-150.]
2192. **Zacatecas.** 1/8 Real, 1852. KM-338. **VERY RARE** condition for this normally well worn type. Sharply struck, lightly toned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]
2193. 8 Reales, 1859-GaJG. KM-377.6. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]
2194. 8 Reales, 1844-GCMP. KM-377.7. **VERY SCARCE** date. Toned, bold **VERY FINE.** [350.-500.]



2197



2201



2202



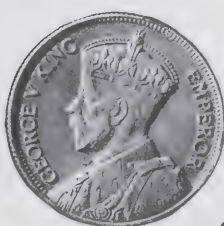
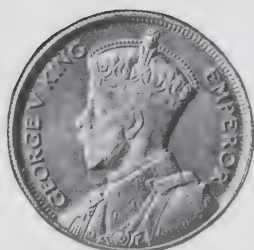
2207



2208



2209



2212



2195. 8 Reales, 1844-GCMP. KM-377.7. **VERY SCARCE** date. **VERY GOOD**. [150.-200.]
2196. 8 Reales, 1845-GCMP, round tailed eagle. KM-377.7. **VERY GOOD**. [60.-90.]
2197. **Empire of Maximilian.** 50 Centavos, 1866. KM-387. Toned, nice strike, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [200.-300.]
2198. 1 Peso, 1910. KM-453. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [90.-120.]
2199. 1 Peso, 1912. KM-453. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [100.-150.]
2200. Hacienda Tokens (Santa Lucia, Cen. Tacaringa Valencia, Juan Rafael & San Thomas) & 1846/5-GoPM 2 Reales, Roman Antoninianus of Otacilia Several plus India 1865 & 1901 1 Rupee. 8 pieces in lot. Mixed grades. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [50.-75.]

MONACO

2201. 1 Scudo, 1655. Honorius II, 1604-62. D-4307; KM-32; DV-14. **VERY FINE**. [1200.-1500.]

MOZAMBIQUE

2202. 4 Reales, ND (1767). Jose I, 1750-77. KM-unlisted; Gomes-unlisted; Vaz-unlisted; Grogan-unlisted. "MR" monogram countermark on a 1740-MF 4 Reales of Mexico. **EXTREMELY RARE** and possibly **UNIQUE**. Toned, bold **VERY FINE**. [2000.-3000.]

2203. 10 Centimos, 1975. KM-93. Red & brown **UNCIRCULATED**. [90.-120.]
2204. 10 Centimos, 1975. KM-93. Red & brown **UNCIRCULATED**. [90.-120.]
2205. 10 Centimos, 1975. KM-93. Red & brown **UNCIRCULATED**. [90.-120.]
2206. 10 Centimos, 1975. KM-93. Edge nick, red & brown **UNCIRCULATED**. [60.-90.]

NETHERLANDS

2207. 3 Gulden, 1820. Pattern in copper. KM-Pn38; as Schulman-242. NGC certified & graded **MS-63**. **VERY RARE** and the first example that we have seen. [1500.-2500.]
2208. **Groningen.** Silver Siege of Groningen Medal, 1672. 56mm;32.48gms. Weiler-13. Aerial view of city under siege; Reverse: Ground view of city under siege. Sharply struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [700.-900.]
2209. **Groningen.** Silver Siege of Groningen Medal, 1672. 57mm;32.46gms. Weiler-18. View of city under siege; Reverse: View of city under siege. Sharply struck **EXTREMELY FINE**. [600.-800.]
2210. **Holland.** 1/8 Daalder, ND (1573/4). Del-141B; as Mail-523. Lion of Holland within oval of pearls countermark on Ferdinand & Isabella 1 Real of Seville. Host coin chipped **VERY GOOD**; countermark **FINE**. [40.-60.]
2211. **Holland.** 10 Stuivers, 1751, plain edge. KM-95; Del-1198. Sharply struck, nicely toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [100.-150.]

NEW ZEALAND

2212. "Waitangi Treaty" Set (3 Pence-1 Crown), 1935. KM-PS3. 6 coins in case of issue. Light toning, **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**. [2400.-3000.]



2213



2215



2218



2219



2220



2221



2222



2224



2225



2226



2228



2229



2230



2231



2213. 1 Crown, 1935. "Waitangi Treaty". KM-6. Much rarer than the proof. A few light handling marks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [2000.-2500.]
2214. 1 Crown, 1936. Br-XM10. 6 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$210. **BRILLIANT PROOF. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [90.-140.]
- NICARAGUA**
2215. 1 Cordoba, 1912. KM-16. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [900.-1200.]
2216. 1 Cordoba, 1912. KM-16. Several tiny scratches, toned **EXTREMELY FINE.** [150.-200.]
2217. **Leon de Nicaragua.** Silver Iturbide Proclamation Medal, 1822. 20mm;3.31gms. Gr-36a. Bust of Iturbide left; Reverse: Arms of Leon de Nicaragua. Dark toned **VERY FINE.** [70.-100.]
- PANAMA**
2218. 50 Centesimos, 1904. KM-5. Lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . [200.-300.]
2219. 50 Centesimos, 1904. KM-5. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]
2220. 50 Centesimos, 1905. KM-5. Lightly cleaned, nice **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]
- PARAGUAY**
2221. 1 Peso, 1889. KM-5. Light handling marks, lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
- PERU**
2222. 1/2 Real, 1761-JM. KM-60. Sharply struck, lightly toned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
2223. 1/2 Real, 1797-IJ. KM-93. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [35.-50.]
2224. 1 Real, 1753-J. KM-52. Slight weakness in strike, lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
2225. 1 Real, 1760/59-JM. KM-52. Ferdinand VI. Dark toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ... [150.-200.]
2226. 2 Reales, 1796-IJ. KM-95. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
2227. 2 Reales, 1799-IJ. KM-95. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [70.-100.]
2228. 8 Reales, 1758-JM. KM-55.1; FC-8; El-9. Nice strike, light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [1200.-1500.]
2229. 8 Reales, 1760-JM. Dot over each mintmark. Charles III. KM-A64.1; FC-11; El-12. **VERY RARE** date. Light encrustation (needs to be cleaned), nice strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** .. [1500.-2000.]
2230. 8 Reales, 1761-JM. Dot over left mintmark. KM-A64.2; FC-12a; El-13. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [300.-400.]
2231. 8 Reales, 1769-JM. KM-A64.2; FC-20b; El-21. Sharply struck, light toning, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [700.-1000.]
2232. 8 Reales, 1770-JM. KM-64.2; FC-22b; El-23. Light corrosion, otherwise **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]

***A 10% BUYER'S CHARGE WILL BE ADDED
TO EVERY LOT PURCHASED***



2233



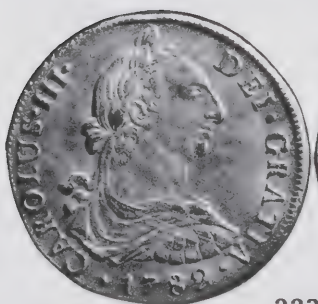
2234



2235



2236



2237



2238



2239



2240



2241



2242





2243



2244



2246



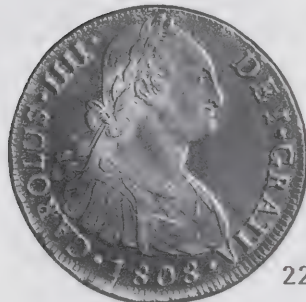
2233. 8 Reales, 1772-JM. KM-64.2; FC-24; El-26. One tiny planchet flaw, nice **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [700.-1000.]
2234. 8 Reales, 1772-JM. KM-78; FC-25; El-27; Calb-357 (plate coin). Dark toned **EXTREMELY FINE**. [350.-500.]
2235. 8 Reales, 1773-JM. KM-78; FC-26; El-28. Slight weakness in strike, nearly full mint luster, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [350.-500.]
2236. 8 Reales, 1774-MJ. KM-78; FC-29; El-30. Dark toned **EXTREMELY FINE**. [200.-300.]
2237. 8 Reales, 1782-MI. KM-78; FC-38a; El-40. Lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [200.-300.]
2238. 8 Reales, 1785-MI. KM-78; FC-41; El-43. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. . [300.-400.]
2239. 8 Reales, 1785-MI. KM-78; FC-41; El-43. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. . [300.-400.]
2240. 8 Reales, 1786-MI. KM-78; FC-42; El-44. Lightly toned, nice strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [350.-500.]
2241. 8 Reales, 1786-MI. KM-78; FC-42; El-44. Slight weakness in strike, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [300.-400.]
2242. 8 Reales, 1786-MI. KM-78; FC-42; El-44. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. . [300.-400.]
2243. 8 Reales, 1787/6-MI. KM-78; FC-43b; El-unlisted. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [1500.-2000.]
2244. 8 Reales, 1791-IJ. KM-87; FC-49; El-51. Bust of Charles III, legend reads "CAROLUS.IV". Sharply struck, lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [300.-400.]
2245. 8 Reales, 1791-IJ. KM-97; FC-50; El-52. Proper bust of Charles III. Light adjustment marks, dark toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [150.-200.]
2246. 8 Reales, 1793-IJ. KM-97; FC-52; El-54. Several tiny planchet flaws, nice strike, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [200.-300.]
2247. 8 Reales, 1800-IJ. KM-97; FC-59; El-63. Edge nick, cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [70.-100.]



2248



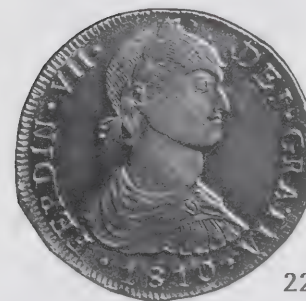
2249



2250



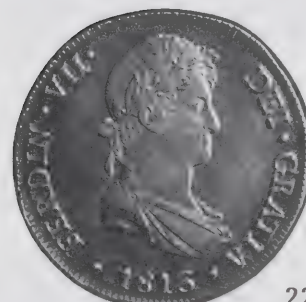
2251



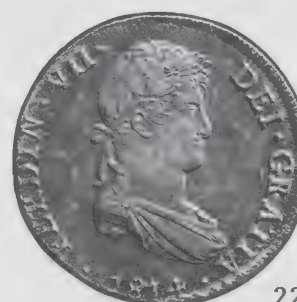
2252



2253



2254



2255



2256



2257



2258



2259





2260



2261



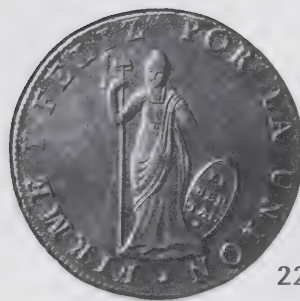
2262



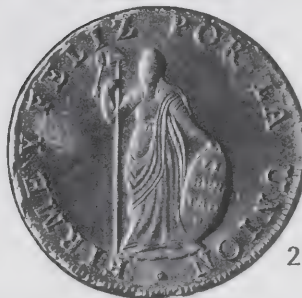
2248. 8 Reales, 1805-JP. KM-97; FC-65; El-69. Light rub on the obverse, nearly full mint luster, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [200.-300.]
2249. 8 Reales, 1807-JP. KM-97; FC-67; El-71. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [175.-250.]
2250. 8 Reales, 1808-JP. KM-98; FC-68; El-72. Charles III. Light wear on the obverse, nearly full mint luster, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [200.-300.]
2251. 8 Reales, 1808-JP. Ferdinand VII. KM-106.1; C-69; El-73; Calb-404 (plate coin). Superior to the example in our sale #46 that realized \$2200. Bold portrait, dark toned **EXTREMELY FINE**. . . [1200.-1500.]
2252. 8 Reales, 1810-JP. KM-106.2; FC-72; El-76. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [900.-1200.]
2253. 8 Reales, 1811-JP. KM-117.1; FC-74; El-79. Proper bust of Ferdinand VII. Reverse is lightly toned; obverse is lightly cleaned. Nice strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [600.-800.]
2254. 8 Reales, 1813-JP. KM-117.1; FC-76; El-81. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [200.-300.]
2255. 8 Reales, 1814-JP. KM-117.1; FC-76; El-81. Sharply struck **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [350.-500.]
2256. 8 Reales, 1816-JP. KM-117.1; FC-79; El-84. Sharply struck **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [350.-500.]
2257. 8 Reales, 1820-JP. KM-117.1; FC-83; El-88. Slightly weak strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [200.-300.]
2258. 8 Reales, 1824-JM. KM-117.1; FC-86; El-93. **VERY SCARCE** date. Sharply struck, lightly cleaned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [600.-800.]
2259. 8 Reales, 1824-G. Cuzco mint. KM-117.2; FC-2a; El-97. Tiny edge nick reverse, one small planchet flaw, nice strike, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [450.-600.]
2260. **Lima**. Silver Proclamation Medal, 1760. 37mm;16.07gms. Charles III, 1759-88. 4 Real size. Me-79; Her-71; Betts-469. Laureate bust of Charles III right; Reverse: Crowned double-headed eagle between pillars, water below. EX: Ponterio & Associates, sale #41, 3/90, lot 3978. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**. [200.-300.]
2261. **Lima**. Silver Proclamation Medal, 1789. Charles IV. 36mm;14.13gms. Me-180; Fon-8942; Her-156. Crowned arms of Spain within Golden Fleece Collar; Reverse: Crowned double-headed eagle between pillars. Sharply struck **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [200.-300.]
2262. 8 Reales, 1822-JP. KM-136. Nice strike, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. . . . [350.-500.]



2263



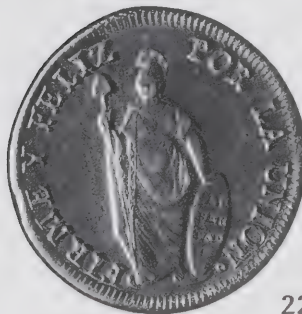
2264



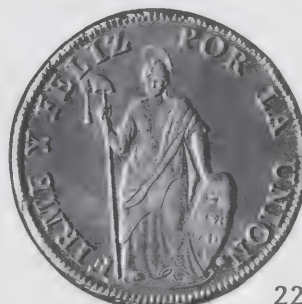
2266



2267



2268



2271



2275



2276



2277



2282



2283



2284



2263. 8 Reales, 1827-JM. Lima mint. KM-142.1. Slightly weak strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]
2264. 8 Reales, 1826-G. Cuzco mint. KM-142.2. Nice strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
2265. 8 Reales, 1828-G. Cuzco mint. KM-142.2. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [125.-175.]
2266. 8 Reales, 1829-G. Cuzco mint. KM-142.2. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [250.-350.]
2267. 8 Reales, 1828-JM. Lima mint .KM-142.3. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]
2268. 8 Reales, 1829-JM. Lima mint. KM-142.3. Lightly cleaned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]
2269. 8 Reales, 1833-MM. Lima mint. KM-142.3. Light "haymarks", sharply struck **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]
2270. 8 Reales, 1834-MM. Lima mint. KM-142.3. Slightly weak strike, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]
2271. 8 Reales, 1832-B. Cuzco mint. KM-142.4. Nice strike, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
2272. 8 Reales, 1845-MB. Lima mint. KM-142.10. Edge bump, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]
2273. 8 Reales, 1855-MB. Lima mint. KM-142.10a. Nice **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [125.-175.]
2274. 8 Reales, 1855-MB. Lima mint. KM-142.10a. Nice **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [125.-175.]
2275. 8 Reales, 1837-M. KM-155. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]
2276. 8 Reales, 1838-MB. KM-155. Lightly cleaned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
2277. **South Peru.** 8 Reales, 1839-MS. Cuzco mint. KM-170.4. Light toning, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [300.-400.]
2278. 1 Sol, 1865/55-Y.B. KM-196.1. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [50.-70.]
2279. 5 Pesetas, 1880-BF. "B" beneath wreath. KM-201.1. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]
2280. 5 Pesetas, 1880-BF. "B." beneath wreath. KM-201.2. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [125.-175.]
2281. 5 Pesetas, 1880-BF. "B." beneath wreath. KM-201.2. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** .. [100.-150.]
2282. 5 Pesetas, 1881-B. Ayacucho mint. KM-201.3. Lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-500.]
2283. 5 Pesetas, 1882-LM. Ayacucho mint. KM-201.3. Light toning, sharply struck, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [350.-500.]
2284. 5 Pesetas, 1882-LM. Ayacucho mint. KM-201.3. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]

***PLEASE ADVISE US OF ANY
SPECIAL SHIPPING INSTRUCTIONS***



2285



2286



2287



2293



2294



2299



2300



2301



2306



2309



2310

PHILIPPINES

2285. 2 Centavos, 1859. Pattern in brass. As KM-Pn4. **RARE. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [350.-500.]
2286. 2 Centavos, 1859. Pattern in copper. KM-Pn4. Red & brown **UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
2287. 10 Centimos, 1865. KM-145. Several tiny scratches in obverse field, lightly toned, prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [500.-700.]

2288. 20 Centimos, 1868. KM-146. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [150.-200.]
2289. 1 Peso, 1897. KM-154. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [100.-150.]
2290. 50 Centavos, 1903. KM-167. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [50.-75.]
2291. 50 Centavos, 1903. KM-167. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [50.-75.]
2292. 50 Centavos, 1903. KM-167. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [50.-75.]
2293. 50 Centavos, 1905. KM-167. Dark toned **CHOICE PROOF**. [250.-350.]
2294. 50 Centavos, 1906. KM-167. Dark toned **CHOICE PROOF**. [200.-300.]
2295. 1 Peso, 1904-S. KM-168. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [90.-120.]
2296. 1 Peso, 1904-S. KM-168. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [90.-120.]
2297. 1 Peso, 1904-S. KM-168. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [90.-120.]
2298. 1 Peso, 1904-S. KM-168. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [90.-120.]
2299. 1 Peso, 1905. KM-168. PCGS certified & graded **PR-61**. Lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.
. [600.-800.]
2300. 1 Peso, 1906. KM-168. Dark toned **CHOICE PROOF**. [350.-500.]

2301.	1 Peso, 1906-S. KM-168. RARE . Lightly cleaned EXTREMELY FINE [3000.-4000.]
-------	---

2302. Proof Set (1/2 Centavo-1 Peso), 1903. KM-PS1. Nice set. The coppers are toned red, the rest are all brilliant. **CHOICE PROOF**. [500.-700.]
2303. 50 Centavos & 1 Peso (2) "Commonwealth" set. KM-176/8. 3 pieces in set. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [175.-250.]

POLAND

2304. 1 Gros, 1530, 1532, 1533 (2) & 1534. Prussian mint. Sigismund I, 1506-48. Gum-526, 28, 29 (2) & 30; HC-31, unlisted, 332, 35 & 41; Kur-287, 308, as 318 (PRUSSI rev) & 330. 5 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [50.-75.]
2305. 5 Zlotych, 1831. C-124. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [100.-150.]
2306. 10 Zlotych, 1934. "Rifle Corps, Aug.6, 1914". Silver "Klippe" Pattern. Km-Pn349; Bruce-XPk3. Mintage of only 300 pieces. Lightly toned **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [1200.-1500.]

PORTUGAL

2307. 120 Reis, ND (1642). John IV, 1640-56. KM-429.1; Gomes-J4-41.07. 120 within rectangular type I countermark on Philip III Tostao (KM-17; Gomes-F3-04.15). Moderate corrosion, **VERY FINE**.
. [70.-100.]
2308. 400 Reis, 1835. KM-403.2. Dark toned **UNCIRCULATED**. [70.-100.]
2309. 50 Reis, 1887. KM-506. **VERY SCARCE** date. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [200.-300.]

PUERTO RICO

2310. Cast Silver Proclamation Medal, 1789. 26mm;5.24gms. Charles IV, 1788-1808. 2 Real size. Me-229; Her-197. Bust of king right; Reverse: Lamb of God walking right. **EXTREMELY RARE** and the first example that we have seen. Toned **VERY FINE**. [1000.-1500.]



2311. 40 Centavos, 1896. KM-23. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [1500.-2000.]
2312. 40 Centavos, 1896. KM-23. Toned **UNCIRCULATED.** [1000.-1500.]
2313. 1 Peso/5 Pesetas, 1895. KM-24. Cleaned **VERY FINE.** [150.-200.]

RHODES

2314. Gigliato, ND. Raymond Berenger, 1365-74. 3.86gms. CLE-1208. **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]
2315. Gigliato, ND. Robert de Juilly, 1374-77. 3.77gms. CLE-1211. **VERY FINE.** [100.-150.]
2316. Gigliato, ND. Philibert de Naillac, 1396-1421. 3.71gms. CLE-1219. **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]

RHODESIA & NYASALAND

2317. 1/2 Penny, 1958. KM-1. **BRILLIANT PROOF.** [200.-300.]

RUSSIA

2318. "Wire Money" Dengas of Peter Alexievich, etc. Unattributed. 20 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [100.-150.]
2319. Silver Memorial Medal of the Death of Elizabeth, 1761. 42mm;41.62gms. Medal by Benjamin Scott. Elizabeth Petrovna, 1741-61. Smir-242c; Tire-90; Reichel-2204. Bust of Elizabeth right; Reverse: Empress rising in clouds. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [350.-500.]
2320. 5 Kopeks, 1798-Mb. Paul I, 1796-1801. C-96.1a; Sev-2412; Uz-1289. Lightly toned, sharply struck, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]
2321. 1 Ruble, 1828. C-161. Lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE.** [60.-90.]
2322. 1 Ruble, 1851. C-168.1. Cleaned, hairlines, **BRILLIANT PROOF.** [150.-200.]
2323. 1 Ruble, 1852-ΠΑ. C-168.1. Lightly cleaned, handling marks, **BRILLIANT PROOF.** [175.-250.]
2324. 1 Ruble, 1853. C-168.1. Many handling marks, **BRILLIANT PROOF.** [150.-200.]
2325. 25 Kopeks, 1876-HI. Y-23. Lightly toned, light hairlines, **BRILLIANT PROOF.** [150.-200.]
2326. 1 Poltina (1/2 Ruble), 1876-HI. Y-24. Lightly toned, light handling marks, **BRILLIANT PROOF.** [200.-300.]
2327. 1 Ruble, 1876-HI. Y-25. Lightly toned, light hairlines, **BRILLIANT PROOF.** [175.-250.]
2328. 1 Ruble, 1883. "Alexander III Coronation". Y-43. Several large bagmarks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [90.-120.]
2329. 1 Ruble, 1901. Y-59.3. Lightly cleaned, hairlines, light rub, **BRILLIANT PROOF.** [150.-200.]
2330. 50 Kopeks, 1906. Y-58.2. Light handling marks, **BRILLIANT PROOF.** [200.-300.]
2331. **Siberia.** 1 Polushka, 1771-KM. Catherine II, 1762-96. C-1; B-330; Uz-4297. Planchet flaws, **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.** [70.-100.]

SAN MARINO

2332. 20 Lire, 1931. KM-11. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [125.-175.]
2333. 20 Lire, 1932. KM-11. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]

SANTO DOMINGO

2334. 1 Real, ND. Seville mint. Ferdinand & Isabella. Est-1; Cal-318f. **VERY RARE.** Bold strike, **CHOICE VERY FINE.** [1500.-2000.]
2335. 2 Reales, ND. Assayer F (reversed S-D). Carlos & Johanna. Est-5; Cal-140; as Gutttag-4629; CC-2974. **VERY RARE.** Clipped (4.37gms), **VERY FINE.** [1500.-2000.]

SAUDI ARABIA

2336. **Hejaz.** 20 Piastres, AH1334, year 8 (1915). KM-30. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [70.-100.]

SCOTLAND

2337. 4 Shillings 6 Pence, ND. KM-CC60; S-ST60; Brunk-S3770. Circular countermark "John Rodger Junr. Greenock" around "4/6" on a Mexico City 8 Reales of 1816. "J.C.B." Etched on the reverse. Host coin **FINE;** countermark bold **VERY FINE.** [900.-1200.]



2343



2344



2347



2351



2352



2353



2354



2355



2356



2357



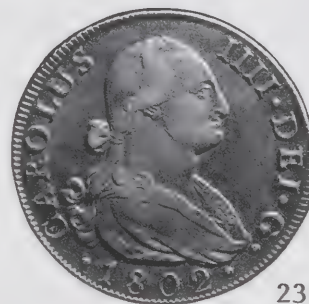
2358



2359



2360



SIERRE LEONE

2338. 1 Dollar/100 Cents, 1791. George III, 1760-1820. D-55; KM-6. Cleaned, **FINE**. [150.-200.]

SOUTHERN RHODESIA

2339. 1 Penny, 1937. KM-8. Lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**. [300.-400.]

2340. Proof set (3 & 6 Pence, 1 & 2 Shillings, & 1/2 Crown), 1932. KM-PS1 (KM-1/5). 5 pieces in set. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. Toned **CHOICE PROOF**. [300.-400.]

SPAIN

2341. **Barcelona.** 1 Croat, ND. Pedro III (V of Aragon), 1387-96. CC-1771; Alv-859. **VERY FINE** [150.-200.]
2342. **Castile & Leon.** 1 Real, ND. Seville mint. Pedro I, 1350-69. CC-1278; Alv-340. Light encrustation, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [100.-150.]
2343. **Castile & Leon.** 1 Real, ND. Seville mint. Juan I, 1379-90. CC-1403; Alv-(Juan II)576. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [200.-300.]
2344. **Castile & Leon.** 1 Real, ND. Seville mint. Henry III, 1390-1406. CC-1442; Alv-364. Dark toned **EXTREMELY FINE.** [175.-250.]
2345. **Castile & Leon.** 1 Real, ND. Toledo mint. Henry III, 1390-1406. CC-unlisted; Alv-365. **VERY FINE.** [100.-150.]
2346. **Castile & Leon.** Cuartillo, ND. Segovia mint. Henry IV, 1454-74. CC-1568; Alv-700. Edge crack, crude strike, **VERY FINE.** [40.-60.]
2347. **Castile & Leon.** 1 Real, ND. Coruna mint. Henry IV, 1454-74. CC-1518; Alv-634. **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]
2348. **Castile & Leon.** Dinero of Alfonso VI & VIII, Alfonso X Noven & Burgos Pepion, Sancho IV Cornado of Toledo (2) & Alfonso XI Cornado of Leon. 7 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE.** **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [100.-150.]
2349. Aragon Real of Ferdinand V, Barcelona Alfonso I Dinero & Ferdinand II Croat, Navarre Ferdinand I Croat, Valencia Real of Martin & Alfonso III, plus Besancon 1623 Gros, Brabant 1505 Real, etc. Average grade **VERY FINE.** 10 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [350.-500.]
2350. Philip II 4 & 8 Reales of Seville, 1708-Y & 1722-F Segovia, 1723-J Seville & 1724-A "LUDOVICUS/PHILIPUS" Madrid 2 Reales, etc. 7 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **VERY FINE.** **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [150.-250.]
2351. 1/2 & 1 Real cobs, 1732-70. Shield & cross type. 10 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE.** **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [350.-500.]
2352. 1 Reales, Philip V-Charles III. Shield & cross type. 10 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE.** **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [500.-700.]
2353. 1/2, 1 & 2 Reales of Philip III-Philip V, various different types, all with dates. Average grade **VERY FINE.** 8 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [300.-400.]
2354. 2 Reales, 1723-A. Madrid mint. Cal-987. Toned, sharply struck **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]
2355. 2 Reales, 1725-JJ. Cuenca mint. Cal-976. Toned, sharply struck **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]
2356. 2 Reales, "1280"-GJ. Madrid mint. KM-134.3. Date error 1280 instead of 1820. **RARE? FINE.** . [-?]
2357. 8 Reales, 1620-A. Segovia mint. "V" in "HISPANIARUM" is inverted "A". Cal-81. Edge nick, **VERY FINE.** [350.-500.]
2358. 8 Reales, 1630-P. Segovia mint. Vertical mintmark. KM-132; Cal-277. Toned, sharply struck & lustrous, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [900.-1200.]
2359. 8 Reales, 1731-PA. Seville mint. KM-358; Cal-567. Cleaned, **VERY FINE.** [300.-400.]
2360. 8 Reales, 1802-MF. Madrid mint. C-71.1. Cleaned, **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]



2361



2363



2365



2371



2375



2376



2377



2378



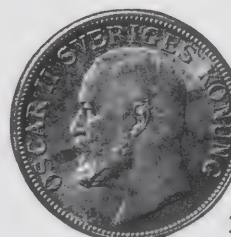
2379



2380



2381



2382



2361. 8 Reales, 1809-MP. Catalonia mint. C-136a.1. Cleaned, many light hairlines, **VERY FINE**. [500.-700.]
2362. 20 Reales, 1855. Madrid mint. Y-23.2. PCGS certified & graded **MS-62**. [350.-500.]
2363. 20 Reales, 1857. Barcelona mint. Y-31.1. **VERY FINE**. [350.-500.]
2364. 5 Pesetas, 1885(87)-MS-M. Y-76. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [100.-150.]
2365. 5 Pesetas, 1897(94)-PG-V. Y-86. One small edge nick, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. . [175.-250.]
2366. "Relief of Barcelona" Medal in pewter, 1706. 43mm;20.74gms. MIBH-87; Ei-unlisted; Fe-unlisted; VQR-14010. Bust of Charles III right; Reverse: View of Barcelona, British fleet at left, French troops fleeing at right. Medal by P.H. Muller. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [70.-100.]
2367. Bronze Medal on Establishment of the Sovereign National Provisional Government, 1868. 36mm;24.82gms. VQR-14373. Hispania reclining left, holding olive branch; Reverse: Crowned arms of Spain. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [50.-75.]
2368. **Catalonia**. Silver Valencia Society Praise Medal, 1785. 36mm;22.45gms. Bust of Charles III right; Reverse: Catalonia seated left, leaning on shield with Catalonian arms, crowning kneeling merchant (sailor?) with wreath. Medal by Peleguer. A few small edge nick, several surface nicks, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**. [100.-150.]
2369. **Tarragona**. 5 Pesetas, 1809. C-L96.2. **VERY FINE**. [90.-120.]
- SPANISH COLONIAL**
2370. 1/4 Reales, 1790-1815. Lion and castle type. 13 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **VERY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [400.-600.]
- STRAITS SETTLEMENTS**
2371. 50 Cents, 1897-H. KM-13. Lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [200.-300.]
2372. 1 Dollar, 1919. KM-33. Restrike. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**. [60.-80.]
2373. 1 Dollar, 1920. KM-33. Restrike. Light hairlines, **BRILLIANT PROOF**. [40.-60.]
2374. 1 Dollar, 1920. KM-33. Restrike. Light hairlines, **BRILLIANT PROOF**. [40.-60.]
- SWEDEN**
2375. 1 Riksdaler, 1721. "200th Anniversary of Liberation War". D-1719; KM-259.2; AAH-58. Lightly toned, sharply struck & very attractive **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [1200.-1500.]
2376. 1 Riksdaler, 1727. Friedrich I, 1720-51. D-1722; KM-268; AAH-65. **VERY FINE**. [450.-600.]
2377. 1 Riksdaler, 1728. Frederick I, 1720-51. D-1720; KM-395.1; AAH-66. Sharply struck & very attractive, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [1200.-1500.]
2378. 3 Daler S.M., 1770. Adolf Frederick, 1751-71. D-1733; KM-505; AAH-59. **VERY FINE**. . . [200.-300.]
2379. 1 Riksdaler, 1781, bust of 1772. Gustavus III, 1771-92. D-1736; KM-527; AAH-47b. Slightly weak strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [200.-300.]
2380. 1 Krona, 1890. KM-535. NGC certified & graded **MS-65**. [350.-500.]
2381. 1 Krona, 1897. KM-535. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [200.-300.]
2382. 2 Kronor, 1907. KM-773. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [175.-250.]



SWITZERLAND

2383. 1/2 Franc, 1900. KM-23. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]
2384. 1 Franc, 1909. KM-24. NGC certified & graded **MS-62.** [90.-120.]
2385. 1 Franc, 1932. KM-24. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [50.-75.]
2386. 2 Francs, 1886. KM-21. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ... [70.-100.]

2387. 5 Francs, 1851. KM-11. Cleaned, hairlines, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [175.-250.]
2388. 5 Francs, 1874. KM-11. Cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [300.-400.]
2389. 5 Francs, 1925. KM-38. NGC certified & graded **MS-62**. [175.-250.]
2390. 5 Francs, 1925. KM-38. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [100.-150.]
2391. 5 Francs, 1939. "Zurich Exposition". KM-43. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [70.-100.]
2392. 5 Francs, 1941. "650th Anniversary of Confederation". KM-44. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [70.-100.]
2393. 5 Francs "Shooting Taler", 1876. "Lausanne". KM-S13. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [175.-250.]
2394. 5 Francs "Shooting Taler", 1881. "Fribourg". KM-S15. Lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [100.-150.]
2395. **Bern**. 4 Franken, 1835. KM-199. Cameo frosted, prooflike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [1200.-1500.]
2396. **Vaud**. 40 Batzen, 1812. KM-17. Light toning, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. . . [500.-700.]
2397. **Zurich**. 40 Batzen, 1813. KM-191. Light hairlines, light toning, prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [250.-350.]
2398. **Zurich**. Silver Bicentennial Medal of the Reformation, 1719 (date in chronogram). 35mm;22.21gms. Wh-347; Schnell-475. Prooflike, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [250.-350.]
2399. **Zurich**. Silver Tricentennial Medal of the Reformation, 1819. 37mm;22.05gms. Wh-623; Schnell-477. Light hairlines, light toning, **BRILLIANT PROOF**. [100.-150.]
- THAILAND**
2400. 1 Fuang (1/8 Baht), ND (1876-1900). Y-32. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [35.-50.]
2401. 1 Salung (1/4 Baht), ND (1876-1900). Y-33. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [70.-100.]
2402. 2 Salung (1/2 Baht), ND (1860). Y-10.1. Struck about 10% off center. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**. [300.-400.]
- TRANSYLVANIA**
2403. Silver Plated Bronze Medal, ND. Gabriel Bethlen, 1613-29. 36mm;20.52gms. Re-69. Bust of Gabriel Bethlen facing right, wearing plumed cap; Reverse: Coat of arms. Several edge bumps, **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**. [200.-300.]
- TUNISIA**
2404. 10 Francs, 1952/1372. KM-M4. Prooflike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. . . [100.-150.]
- URUGUAY**
2405. 20 Centesimos, 1840. KM-2.1. Edge nick, **VERY FINE**. [100.-150.]
2406. 1 Peso, 1895. KM-17a. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [250.-350.]
2407. 1 Peso, 1917. KM-23. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [100.-150.]



2408



2409



2310



2311



2413



2416



2420



2421



2422



2423



2424

2408. **Colonia del Sacramento.** Silver Proclamation Medal, ND (1808). 29mm;9.91gms. Ferdinand VII, 1808-33. Me-288; Her-93. Monogram atop F.7.; Reverse: Sun above mountain. **EXTREMELY RARE** and only the second example that we have seen. Loop attached at 12 o'clock, **VERY FINE.** . [700.-1000.]

2409. **Montevideo.** Silver Proclamation Medal, ND. 36mm;19.53gms. Ferdinand VII, 1808-33. Me-324; Her-37. Bust of king facing; Reverse: Arms of Montevideo. EX: Spink Zurich auction #24, 10/87, lot #557. **VERY FINE.** [600.-800.]

VENEZUELA

2410. 2 Reales, "174-"(1813-17). C-13.1; Stohr-p.138. Dark toned **VERY FINE**. [175.-250.]
2411. 1-1/2 (1/2) Real, 1858. Y-8; Stohr-25-Y8. Cleaned, **FINE/VERY FINE**. [150.-250.]
2412. 1 Centavo, 1858. Incuse "HEATON & "LIBERTAD". Y-7; Stohr-29-Y7. NGC certified & graded **PF-65 RB**. [450.-600.]
2413. 1 Centavo, 1858. Incuse "HEATON" & "LIBERTAD" pattern in copper. Plain edge. KM-Pn1; as Stohr-29-Y7. **GEM BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [150.-200.]
2414. 1/4 Bolivar, 1900. Y-20; Stohr-60-Y20. Lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [50.-75.]
2415. 1/2 Bolivar, 1893. Y-22; Stohr-53-Y21. Cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [150.-200.]
2416. 1/2 Bolivar, 1900. Stohr-61-Y21. Several light field scratches, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**. [150.-200.]
2417. 1 Bolivar, 1900. Y-22; Stohr-62-Y22. **VERY FINE**. [35.-50.]
2418. 1 Bolivar, 1903. Y-22; Stohr-62-Y22. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [70.-100.]
2419. 1 Bolivar, 1911. Y-22; Stohr-62-Y22. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [90.-120.]
2420. 2 Bolivares, 1900. Y-23; Stohr-63-Y23. Toned, sharply struck, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [200.-300.]
2421. 5 Bolivares, 1900. Y-24; Stohr-64-Y24. A few bagmarks, lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [500.-700.]
2422. **Caracas**. Silver Proclamation Medal, 1812. 31mm;11.41gms. Ferdinand VII, 1808-33. Me-286; Her-8; Fon-7973. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of Caracas. **VERY RARE**. From our sale #87 where it realized \$2500. Toned **VERY FINE**. [2000.-2500.]

VIETNAM

2423. 50 Dong, 1975. "F.A.O." KM-14. **VERY SCARCE**. Several carbon spots, lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [350.-500.]

ZANZIBAR

2424. 1 Ryal, AH1299 (1881/2). KM-4. Edge nick, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**. [175.-250.]

MIXED LOTS

2425. **British Colonial**. All dated 1900. Canada 10 Cents, Newfoundland 20 Cents, British Guiana 4 Pence, Jamaica Farthing & 1/2 Penny, etc. 8 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$290. Grades **VERY FINE** to **UNCIRCULATED**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [125.-175.]
2426. Latin American minors. All dated 1900. Bolivia 1/2 Boliviano (MM & So), Chile 10 & 20 Centavos, Paraguay 5, 10 & 20 Centavos, Brazil 40 Reis with dove countermark, etc. 38 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$435. Grades **FINE UNCIRCULATED**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [200.-300.]
2427. Austria 1628 3 Kreuzer of Breslau, Salzburg 1691 3 Kreuzer, Rhodes Gigliato of Raymond Berenger, Justinian I Follis of Nicomedia, Trebizond Asper of Manuel I, etc. 7 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**, one has been pierced. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [125.-175.]

PAPER MONEY BIBLIOGRAPHY

BK	D. Douglas, etc.	The Complete Encyclopedia of Mexican Paper Money
Bo	C. Bobba	Cartamoneta Italiana - 1746 al Giorni Nostri
Ch	J. Charlton	The Charlton Standard Catalogue of Canadian Chartered Bank Notes
Do	J. Douglas	Scottish Banknotes
Kard	N. Kardikoff	Katalog der Geldgescheine von Russland und der Baltischen Staaten 1769-1950
KM	Kolsky & Muszynski	Les Billets de la Banque de l'Indochine
Kol	M. Kolsky	Les Billets des D.O.M.-I.O.M.
Mail	Col. Mailleit	Monnaies Obsidionales et de Necessite
NAL	McFadden, etc.	Numismatic Aspects of Leprosy
P	Pick, etc.	Standard Catalog of World Paper Money
PR	Rick & Rixen	Papiergeld Spezialkatalog Deutschland
RC	Rogers & Cantrell	Paper Money of Fiji
Ros	R. Rosenman	Billetes de Venezuela
SB	Schwan & Boling	World War II Remembered
Schwan	F. Schwan	Military Payment Certificates
Sh	N. Shafer	Philippine Emergency and Guerrilla Currency of World War II
Sieg	Sieg, etc.	Sieg's Montkatalog - Norden
SM	Smith & Matravers	Chinese Banknotes
Souza	D. Souza	Cedulas Brasileiras

ANCIENT COINS BIBLIOGRAPHY

AJC	Y. Meshorer	Ancient Jewish Coinage
AMNG	Imhoff-Boomer, etc.	Antiken Munzen Nord-Griechslands
B	H. Berk	various titles
BMC	various authors	British Museum collections
Bo	F. Bodenstedt	Die elektronmunzen von Phokaia und Mytilene
Boeh	E. Boehringer	Die Munzen von Syrakus
Cal	X. & F. Calico	various titles
Calc	R. Calciati	Pegasi
Cat	F. Catalli	Monete Etrusche
Cayon	J. Cayon	Los Sestecios del Imperio Romano
Ch	R. & J. Chaves	Acunaciones Previsigodas y Visigodas en Hispania
Craw	M. Crawford	Roman Republican Coinage
DB	R. Gobl	Donum Burns - Die Kusanmunzen im Munzkabinet Bern
DeM	J. de Morgan	Ancient Persian Numismatics: Elmais
DOC	Bellinger, etc.	Catalogue of Byzantine Coins in the Dunbarton Oaks Collection and the Whittemore Collection
ESM	E. Newell	The Coinage of the Eastern Seleucid Mints from Seleucus I to Antiochus III
For	R. Forrer	Keltische Numismatik
GIC	Sear, etc.	Greek Imperial Coinage and Their Values
Glaux	Martini, etc.	Monetazione Provinciale Romana
Gobl	R. Gobl	various titles
Gul	Davesne & Le Rider	Gulnar II, Le Tresor de Meyanikkale
Hae	E. Haeberlin	Aes Grave
He	A. Heiss	Description General des Monnaies des Rois Wisigoths d'Espagne
Hen	D. Hendin	Guide to Biblical Coins
Hill	G. Hill	Becker the Counterfeiter
J	G. Jenkins	various titles

JL	Jenkins & Lewis	Carthaginian Gold & Electrum Coins
Lind	Lindgren, etc.	Ancient Bronze Coins
LR	G. Le Rider	Le monnayage d'argent et d'or de Philippe II frappe en Macedoine de 359 a 294
M	Muller, etc.	The Coinage of Ancient Africa
MIB	W. Hahn	Monete Imperii Byzanti
Noe	S. Noe	various titles
Par	F. Paruck	Sasanian Coins
Pink	K. Pink	Munzprägung der Ostkelten und ihrer Nachbarn
R	N. Waggoner	Early Greek Coins from the Collection of Jonathan Rosen
Ra	O. Ravel	Les Poulains de Corinthe
RIC	various authors	Roman Imperial Coinage
RPC	Burnett, etc.	Roman Provincial Coinage
RSC	Sear, etc.	Roman Silver Coins and Their Values
S	Sear, etc.	various titles
Sell	D. Sellwood	various titles
Sh	F. Shore	Parthian Coins & History
SMA	E. Newell	The Seleucid Mint of Antioch
SNG ANS	-	American Numismatic Society
SNG BM	-	British Museum
SNG Cop	-	Danish National Museum, Copenhagen
SNG Lev	-	Switzerland, Levante - Cilicia
SNG Lock	-	Lockett Collection
SNG v Aul	-	Sammlung von Aulock
Sv	J. Svoronos	various titles
Syd	E. Sydenham	various titles
Th	M. Thompson	The New Style Silver Coinage of Athens
TV	Thurlow & Vecchi	Italian Cast Coinage
VA	R. Van Arsdell	Celtic Coinage of Britain
VI	O. Ravel	Collection of Tarentine Coins of M.P. Vlasto
v Aul	H. von Aulock	various titles
Wi	R. Williams	The Silver Coinage of Velia
WJ	Westermarck & Jenkins	The Coinage of Kamarina
WSM	E. Newell	The Coinage of the Western Seleucid Mints from Seleucus I to Antiochus III

MEDIEVAL & MODERN COINS BIBLIOGRAPHY

A	S. Album	Checklist of Popular Islamic Coins
AAH	Ahlstrom, etc.	Sveriges Mynt
Alv	M. Alvarez Burgos	various titles
B	B. Brekke	Copper Coinage of Imperial Russia
Ber	A. Berman	Papal Coins
Betts	C. Betts	American Colonial History Illustrated by Contemporary Medals
Bi	E. Biaggi	Monete e Zecche Medievale Italiane
BMC	various authors	British Museum Collections
Bou	E. Boudeau	Catalogue General Illustré de Monnaies Françaises
Brown	C. Brown	Catalogue of Coins in the Provincial Museum of Lucknow: Coins of the Mughal Emperors
Bruce	C. Bruce II	Unusual World Coins
Brunk	G. Brunk	World Countermarks on Medieval and Modern Coins
C	W. Craig	Coins of the World 1750-1850
Cag	M. Cagiati	Monete del Reame delle Due Sicilie
Cal	X. & F. Calico	various titles

Calb	G. Calbeto	Compendio de las Piezas de Ocho Reales
CC	Cayon & Castan	various titles
CCS	Malloy, etc.	Coinage of the Crusader States
Ciani	L. Ciani	Les Monnaies Royales Francaises
CLE	D. Metcalf	Coinage of the Crusaders and the Latin East
CME	P. Grierson	Coinage of Medieval Europe
CNH	Rethy & Probszt	Corpus Nummorum Hungariae
CNI	various authors	Corpus Nummorum Italicorum
Del	A. Delmonte	various titles
DM	J. DeMey	various titles
DS	F. de Saulcy	Recherches sur les Monnaies des Ducs Hereditaires de Lorraine
DT	Divo & Tobler	Die Munzen von Schweiz
Dupl	J. Duplessy	Les Monnaies Francaises Royales
DV	R. DeVos	History of the Monies, Medals & Tokens of Monaco
Ei	C. Eimer	British Commonwealth Medals & Their Values
El	A. Elizondo Jr.	8 Reales and Pesos of the New World
Elias	E. Elias	Anglo-Gallic Coins
Est	M. Estrella-Gomez	Monedas Dominicianas 1492-1979
FC	F. Craig	Spanish Colonial 8 Reales - a Date Listing
Fe	D. Fearon	Spink's Catalogue of British Commemorative Medals
Fon	J. Fonrobert	Sammlung Ueberseeischer Munzen und Medaillen
Fr	R. Friedberg	Gold Coins of the World
FS	Friedenberg & Seger	Schlesiens Munzen und Medaillen der Neuen Zeit
Gad	V. Gadoury	Monnaies Roales Francaises
GB	Guthrie, etc.	Mexican Revolutionary Coinage 1913-17
Gill	D. Gill	The Coinage of Ethiopia, Eritrea & Italian Somaliland
Gobl	R. Gobl	various titles
Gomes	A. Gomes	Moedas Portuguesas e do Territorio Portugues
Gr	F. Grove	Medals of Mexico
Grogan	H. Grogan	Les Monnaies de Colonies Portugaises
Gum	M. Gumowski	Handbuch der Polischen Numismatik
Guttag	E. Adams	Catalog of the Collection of Julius Guttag
Hahn	W. Hahn	Typenkatalog der Munzen der Bayerischen Herzoge und Kurfursten
HC	E. Hutten-Czapski	Catalogue de la Collection des Medailles et Monnaies Polonaises
He	A. Heiss	various title
Her	L. Herinek	Osterreichische Munzprägung
Her	A. Herrera	Medallas de Proclamaciones y Juras de los Reyes de Espana
Hus	L. Huszar	Munakatalog Ungarn
K	E. Kann	Illustrated Catalog of Chinese Coins
Kam	Kaminski & Kupriewski	Katalog Monet Polskich
Kazan	W. Kazan	The Coinage of Islam
Ke	A. Keller	Die Bamburgische Munzen
Kell	H. Kellner	Din Munzen der Freien Reichsstadt Nurnburg
KM	Krause, Mishler, etc.	Standard Catalog of World Coins
Knigge	W. Knigge	Munzen und Medaillen Kabinet des Freiherrn Wilhelm Knigge. Braunschweig-Luneburg
Kop	E. Kopicki	Katalog Podstawowych Typow Monet I Banknotow
Kur	J. Kurpiewski	Katalog Monet Polskich
Laz	J. Lazaro	Los Redondos de Lima, Mejico y Potori y Otros Acunaciones Especiales
Mail	Col. Mailleit	Monnaies Obsidionales et de Necessite
Maz	J. Mazard	Histoire Monetaire et Numismatique Contemporaine
Me	J. Medina	various titles

MEC	Grierson & Blackburn	Medieval European Coinage
Mers	O. Mersberger	Sammlung Otto Mersberger von Sachsen
MIBH	E. Hawkins	Medallic Illustrations of the History of Great Britain and Ireland
Miles	G. Miles	The Coinage of the Visigoths of Spain
N	J. North	English Hammered Coinage
Nes	R. Nesmith	The Coinage of the First Mint of the Americas in Mexico City
OCV	M. Mitchiner	Oriental Coins and Their Values
PA	Palmer & Almanzar	Pillar and Portrait 4 Reales of the New World
Pap	N. Papadopoli Aldobrandini	Le Monete di Venezia
PdA	F. Puey d'Avant	Monnaies Feodales de France
Peck	C. Peck	English Copper, Tin and Bronze Coins in the British Museum
Pr	G. Probst	Die Munzen Salzburgs
Prid	F. Pridmore	The Coins of the British Commonwealth of Nations
Pro	K. Prober	Historia Numismatica de Guatemala
PU	Probst & Ungeheuer	Prifix 2000
Rest	J. Restrepo	Monedas de Colombia
Rhodes	Rhodes, etc.	The Coinage of Nepal From the Earliest Times to 1911
Rud	I. Rudman	200 Anos de Numismatica Haitiana 1781-1981
S	Sear, Seaby, etc.	various titles
Sau	H. Saurma-Jultisch	Die Saurmasche Munzsammlung
Sch	A. Schroeder	Gold and Silver Coins of the Annam
Schem	H. Schembri	Coins and Medals of the Knights of Malta
Schl	G. Schlumberger	Numismatique de l'Orient Latin
Schnee	G. Schnee	Sachische Taler 1500-1800
Schnell	H. Schnell	Martin Luther und die Reformation auf Munzen und Medaillen
Schulman	J. Schlman	Handboek von de Nederlandre Munten
SCMF	J. Roberts	The Silver Coins of Medieval France
Sed	F. Sedwick	The Gold Coins of Gran Colombia
Sell	E. Sellschopp	The Coinage of the Mints of Lima, La Plata & Potosi
Seppa	Seppa & Anderson	The Coins of Ecuador
Sev	H. Severin	The Silver Coinage of Imperial Russia
Smir	Smirnov, etc.	Description des Medailles Russes 862-1908
Som	S. Sombart	Catalogue des Monnaies Royales Francaises
Sp	R. Spahr	Le Monete Siciliane di Byzantini a Carlo d'Angio
T	N. Thun	Deutschen Taler, Doppel-Gulden und Doppeltaler
Tire	P. Tiregale	Medailles sur Principaut Eventments
Uz	V. Uzdenikov	Russian Coins 1700-1917
Vaz	J. Ferraro Vaz	various titles
VG	V. Guilloteau	Monnaies Francaises - Colonies et Metropole
VL	G. Van Loon	various titles
Vogl	R. Voglhuber	Talers und Shautalers der Erzhauses Habsburg
VQR	M. Vidal Quadros & Ramon	Catalogo de Coleccion de Monedas y Medailles
Weiler	H. Weiler	Groningen, Munster, Koln - Die Medaillen und Gedenkmunzen
Wh	R. Whiting	Martin Luther und die Reformation auf Munzen und Medaillen
Y	R. Yeoman	A Catalog of Modern World Coins

ATTENTION!

PONTERIO PRESENTS... **THE 1998-1999 AUCTION LINEUP**

June 6, 1998

in conjunction with

**The Long Beach Coin
and Collectibles Expo**

**Consignment Cutoff
March 10, 1998**

September 26, 1998

in conjunction with

**The Long Beach Coin
and Collectibles Expo**

**Consignment Cutoff
June 26, 1998**

February 13, 1999

in conjunction with

**The Long Beach Coin
and Collectibles Expo**

**Consignment Cutoff
November 10, 1998**

March 1999

in conjunction with

**The Chicago International
Coin Fair**

**Consignment Cutoff
December 1998**

**Featuring World Coins, Ancient Coins, U.S. Coins and World Paper Money.
"It Will Pay For You To Contact Us."**

For A Copy Of Our Catalog And Prices Realized, Send \$20.00 To:

PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.

1818 Robinson Ave.

San Diego, CA 92103 U.S.A.

FAX: 619-299-6952



800-854-2888

619-299-0400

C.I.C.F. 1998

PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.
1818 ROBINSON AVE.
SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA 92103
800/854-2888
619/299-0400
FAX: 619/299-6952

SALE #93

MAIL BID/FAX FORM

I hereby authorize PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC. to execute the following bid(s) at the Auction to be held March 13 & 14, 1998.

Please execute the following bid(s) for me at the price(s) not exceeding those shown. Each bid is made subject to the "TERMS OF SALE," and I agree to remit promptly on receipt of invoice or notification of successful bids. This signed bid sheet constitutes an agreement between me and PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____

SIGNATURE _____ HOME PHONE () _____

OFFICE PHONE () _____ FAX PHONE () _____

REFERENCES: New or unfamiliar bidders, please enclose a 25% deposit of bids or furnish references in sufficient time to be verified before the auction, otherwise, bids will not be executed. To facilitate verification, please include full name, address and zip code. **NUMISMATIC SOCIETY REFERENCES ARE NOT SUFFICIENT TO ESTABLISH CREDIT.**

DEALER REFERENCES:

1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. _____

☐ I have established credit with PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC. ☐ Deposit on bids enclosed \$ _____

IF NECESSARY, PLEASE INCREASE MY BIDS BY:

☐ 10% ☐ 20% ☐ 30% ☐ 50% ☐ 100% ☐ Other _____ Lots will be purchased as much below bids as possible.

THIS IS A CONFIRMATION FOR A PHONE OR A FAX BID. ☐
SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.
1818 ROBINSON AVE.
SAN DIEGO, CA 92103



SINGLE COPY	\$20.00
ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION (U.S.)	\$60.00
ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION (OVERSEAS)	\$80.00